

*Coin Selections*

*from the*

# **“TREASURES OF TWO OCEANS”**

and other

consignments



Public Coin Auction Sale February 6, 7 and 8, 1969

**HANS M. F. SCHULMAN GALLERY, INC.**

**New York**

## DELIVERY OF LOTS

Coins bought by room bidders may be picked up on the days following their purchase, or the combined purchases may be picked up on Monday, February 10th.

Mail bidders' purchases will be processed as soon as possible. All parcels of mail bidders, domestic and foreign, and room bidders who want their parcels mailed, will be shipped out about Friday, February 14th. Mail bidders should expect their coins within several weeks following the sale. Parcels are sent registered mail, air freight, and air express; heavy parcels via parcel post and railway express, unless requested otherwise.

### BIDDING

Mail bids by air early as mail is slow. From Europe to New York it takes 4-5 days. From California to New York 2-3 days. You can telephone bids during the sale. In addition, we now have a Telex #62498 and can receive cables and telegrams directly on to our machine.

## COINS ON VIEW

at the new offices of

**HANS M. F. SCHULMAN, 25 W. 45th St., New York, N. Y. 10036**  
**Suite 1200**

January 30th through February 7th 1969 inclusive

10:00 A. M.-4:00 P. M.

(also Saturday, February 1st)

On February 7 — From lot 505-End

On February 8 — 10:00 A. M.-12 Noon — From Lot 1152-End

During the Sale, as a special exception on a particular request, a certain important lot can be shown. This practice cannot be used too often as would delay the Sale beyond the scheduled hours.

Coins will NOT be sent for inspection, but special photographs will be made for any person requesting same at their expense. Coins sent on inspection during former sales have often gone astray in the mails, and this practice had to be discontinued.

### SESSIONS OF THE SALE

**1st Session — Thurs. Evening, FEBRUARY 6th, 1969, 6:00-7:30 P. M. — Lots 1-246**  
**INTERMISSION**

Thurs. Evening, FEBRUARY 6th, 1969, 8:00-10:00 P. M. — Lots 247-504

**2nd Session — Friday Evening, FEBRUARY 7th, 1969, 6:00-7:30 P. M. — Lots 505-782**  
**INTERMISSION**

Friday Evening, FEBRUARY 7th, 1969, 8:00-10:00 P. M. — Lots 783-1151

**3rd Session — Sat. Afternoon, FEBRUARY 8th, 1969, 1:00-5:00 P. M. — Lots 1152-End**

Schulman  
19690306

NOTE NEW ADDRESS

Coin Selections

from the

**"TREASURES OF TWO OCEANS"**

and other consignments,

among which are Copper Coins of  
Russia consigned by Franklin  
National Bank of New York

**PUBLIC COIN AUCTION SALE**

**February 6, 7 and 8, 1969**

featuring

Spanish Colonial Silver Coins from the Dutch Shipwrecks off the Bahamas and Australia, Rare Gold Coins of the World, U. S. Large Cents, Important Ancient Greek Silver Rarities, Roman Silver and Copper Lots, Crowns and Minor Coins of the World, Odd and Curious Monies, Proclamation Coins of the Americas, Chinese Rarities.

to be held at the

**SHOW ROOM**

Suite 1200

**HANS M. F. SCHULMAN GALLERY, INC.**

25 West 45th Street

New York, N. Y. 10036

(Tel.): MU 7-3145. Cables: NUMATICS NEWYORK  
Telex—62498

Catalogued by: Herman Steinberg, Hans M. F. Schulman

Photographs by: Michael Stokol

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN, Auctioneer



READ CAREFULLY

## TERMS OF SALE

1. Auction sales ARE NOT approval sales. Read these terms carefully. By submitting bids you agree to the terms set forth below. All coins have been classified by experts and while errors will be gladly corrected NO LOT MAY BE RETURNED WITHOUT WRITTEN PERMISSION. Request to return coins MUST BE MADE WITHIN THREE DAYS OF RECEIPT OF COINS. Gold coins cannot be returned from abroad until an import license is obtained. Returned American merchandise also needs import licenses.
2. All bids are to be by LOT as numbered in the catalogue. When identical bids are received, preference is given to earliest bidder.
3. This is a UNRESTRICTED PUBLIC AUCTION. All bids are entered as received and highest bidder will be the buyer. Mail bidders may feel free to submit any bid they wish and each lot will be purchased for such bidders at the next highest bid over room bidders.
4. Bidders must establish credit or have on deposit 25% of TOTAL bids.
5. Mail bidders will receive their lots promptly after the end of the sale. All ACCOUNTS MUST BE SETTLED PROMPTLY IN U.S. FUNDS, or in other currencies if special arrangements have been made. We reserve the right to charge interest on overdue accounts.
6. Lots delivered in New York City are subject to 5% Sales Tax. Mail buyers in New York State pay 2% Sales Tax.
7. There will be no charge for executing bids but postage and insurance will be added, and a handling charge for heavy lots.
8. Where estimates are given they represent either the owner's idea of value or our professional opinion as to what they should bring. IN ANY EVENT THEY ARE ONLY ESTIMATES AND YOU CAN BID HIGHER OR LOWER. We recommend however, if you want the lot, bid close to or over estimate.
9. All coins are genuine and as described. All descriptions have been written by Hans M. F. Schulman and Herman Steinberg. Photos are of actual items sold.
10. The buyer who acts as agent for third parties is the only person responsible for his purchases towards the auction house. Third parties refusing to accept coins from the agent are entirely the responsibility of the agent. The auctioneers cannot accept returns from agents because of third parties for any reason whatsoever unless coins were bought with specific special arrangements between the agent and the auctioneers.
11. Lots purchased by floor buyers cannot be returned.
12. Minor's bids are not accepted.
13. In case of dispute the decision of the auctioneer is at all times final.

WE SELL 150 LOTS OR LESS PER HOUR IN THIS SALE.



## FOREWORD

Our Sale announced for January 29th and 30th is finally being held on February 6, 7, and 8. The catalogue contains a wealth of coins from all parts of the world, and should enrich almost every collector's cabinet with at least one coin.

Coins released from the well-known Bahama Treasure are offered for the first time in this Sale. Each item was directly received by us from the Island after we had appraised the entire Booty. In our investigation of the Treasure we feel that the ship from which these coins were salvaged was the "Van Lynden", a Silver Fleet ship of the famous Dutch pirate Piet Heijn.

Apart from the Bahama Treasure, several coins are from the tragic remains of the "Vergulde Draeke" (Golden Dragon), which shipwrecked off the coast of North Australia in the early part of the 17th Century. The survivors carried the coins on to the coast and, according to history, between killing each other and being killed by the aborigines, only bare bones remained as mute witnesses to the disaster.

The other consignments in the Sale are a very interesting Russian Copper Collection, catalogued by a specialist in the series, and a magnificent group of South American Proclamation coins and medals from below the Rio Grande offered for auction.

The Large Cents were purchased by a New York Collector many years ago, and contain some very scarce varieties. Most of the foreign gold rarities originate from a German Gold Collection.

The trend in coin valuations is upward due to the monetary conditions in the world. Most of the coins described in the catalogue should be valued higher a few years from now, and the purchase of these historical mementos is not only fun and education, but is also a well-thought-out investment.

# OUR FEBRUARY - JUNE 1969

## AUCTION PROGRAM

MAIL BID SALE  
Deadline for receiving Bids

MARCH 31st, 1969

The Vergara Collection of Potosi Coins;  
Crusader coins and silver & copper of the World  
Minor Foreign

---

The big gold sale delayed from  
Thursday, FEBRUARY 27th, 1969  
Friday, FEBRUARY 28th, 1969  
To FRIDAY 14th and SATURDAY 15th MARCH, 1969

South American and other gold coins  
Important Gold Sale, West Indian Silver  
at our Showroom 12th Floor, Suite 1200, 25 W. 45th St.

---

Thursday Evening, MAY 8th, 1969

The Doubloon Collection of  
a South American Collector  
Small exquisite gold sale  
and other consignments  
at Waldorf Astoria or our showroom to be announced

---

JUNE 6th & 7th, 9th, 10th & 11th, 1969

at the Waldorf Astoria  
The Prof. T. O. Mabbott Collection  
of Ancient and Modern coins, Oriental and Near Eastern  
incl. some gold varieties  
A 5-day Marathon of Auctions

# AUCTION BID SHEET

**NEW BIDDERS:** Please list your bank or trade references on reverse side of this sheet.

**HANS M. F. SCHULMAN**  
25 W. 45th Street,  
New York, N. Y. 10036

Please Do Not  
Write Here

.....1969

Gentlemen :

Herewith are my bids for the Auction Sale of

FEBRUARY 6, 7, 8, 1969

I have read the **TERMS OF SALE** and agree to abide by them. My bids are PER LOT. I agree to pay promptly upon receipt of the merchandise plus postage & handling.

PLEASE PRINT

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

..... Zip Code .....

SIGNATURE .....

(I am of legal age and agree to above terms)

KINDLY SEND BID SHEETS IN EARLY. THANKS

[illegible]

DEPOSIT ENCLOSED	
PRICE LIST \$1	
SUBSCRIPTION \$5	
Deposit on Sale	

CHARGE TO ACCOUNT	
PRICE LIST	
SUBSCRIPTION \$5	
Lots Bought at Sale	

**SPECIAL NOTICE:** You may increase my bids up to 10% or 20% if necessary to obtain the lots ( )





# FIRST SESSION

## "TREASURES OF 2 OCEANS"

*and Other Consignments*

Thursday Evening, February 6th, 1969 — 6:00 P. M.

Lots 1-503 (Intermission at 7:30 after #246)

Hans M. F. Schulman's Showroom 1200

25 West 45th Street, 12th Floor

New York, N. Y. 10036

West, between 5th and 6th Avenues

---

## GOLD COINS

### ANCIENTS

- 1 **Rome. Augustus** 27 B.C.-12 A.D. Aureus. Struck in Spain. Bare head r. Rev: Capricorn r. holding rudder and globe. Cornucopia above. 7.84 grams. Coh. 20 1RC 264. BMC had only a denarius of this type. RARE! V.F. **PHOTO** (\$600.-750.)
- 2 **Nero.** 54-68 Comm. Aureus. NERO CAESAR AUGUSTUS. Laureated head r. Rev: IANUM CLUSIT PACE (P.R. TERRA MARIQ) PARTA. Janus temple closed. Coh. 114(50). V.F. **PHOTO** (\$250.-350.)
- 3 **Sept. Severus 193-211.** Medallion in the weight of double aureus, struck later in the Further Eastern Region. Indian style. Confused legend. Rev: standing warrior holding staff. Of oriental fabric. 115 grams; 23 mm. From 1953 Sale, Oct., lot 2043. **PHOTO** (\$500.-750.)
- 4 **Geta as Caesar.** 198-209. Aureus. Rev: Castor with horse. Like C.12 as denarius. Cracked planchet. Fine. **PHOTO** Withdrawn
- 5 **Valens.** 364-378. Solidus. Bust l. Rev: Prisoners at feet of rulers. CONS between star and crown. Coh. VIII. 83. Rare. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$160.-250.)
- 6 **Byzantine. Justinus II.** 565-578. Solidus with Rev. inscr. ending CCCB. No star in field. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$75.-90.)
- 7 Another Justinus II solidus. 565-578. Legends ends CCCZ and star in field next to scepter. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$60.-75.)
- 8 Justinus II solidus. Rev: Roma seated. CONOB; legends ends CCCI. E. F. (\$60.-75.)
- 9 **Focas.** 602-610 solidus. Facing small bust of Emperor with pointed beard. Rev: Victory standing and facing, holding cross and standard. E. F. (\$75.-85.)
- 10 **Heraclius.** 610-641. Gold solidus. Heraclius with long beard. Rev: Cross Potent on steps. Flat struck. E. F. (\$75.-85.)

## NORTH AMERICA

### AMERICANA

- 11 Spanish 2 Excellentes about 1492. So-called "Columbus" coin which the vessels carried when landing in the Americas. Facing bust of Ferd. and Isabella 1476-1516. Seville mint. Fr. 28. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$250.-275.)
- 12 USA. 20 dollars 1865 S. Liberty head. Fine. (\$100.-150.)

- |    |   |               |
|----|---|---------------|
| 13 | Double eagle \$20 1875. V. F.           | (\$70.-80.)   |
| 14 | \$20 1878. E. F.                        | (\$75.-80.)   |
| 15 | \$10 Liberty head 1852. V. F.           | (\$50.-75.)   |
| 16 | \$10 1854. V. F.                        | (\$50.-75.)   |
| 17 | \$10 1894 O. Strong V. F.               | (\$40.-50.)   |
| 18 | \$10 1907. Liberty head. E. F.          | (\$45.-60.)   |
| 19 | \$10 1907. No motto. Indian head. E. F. | (\$50.-60.)   |
| 20 | \$10 1908. No motto. V. F.              | (\$50.-75.)   |
| 21 | \$5 1895. Liberty head. V. F.           | (\$23.-35.)   |
| 22 | 3 Dollar 1874. Trace of mounting. V. F. | (\$250.-275.) |
| 23 | 2½ dollars 1902. Liberty head. V. F.    | (\$40.-45.)   |
| 24 | 2½ dollars 1910. Indian head. V. F.     | (\$30.-40.)   |
| 25 | 1 dollar 1855. Type II. Fine.           | (\$150.-175.) |

#### CANADA

- |    |   |               |
|----|---|---------------|
| 26 | <b>British Colombia.</b> Gold dollar 1912. Indian to l. Rev: Arms. Not in Fr. Unc. <b>PHOTO</b> | (\$50.-75.)   |
| 27 | <b>Newfoundland.</b> \$2 1880. V. F./E. F. Very rare. This is the rare date <b>PHOTO</b>        | (\$500.-600.) |

#### MEXICO

- |    |   |               |
|----|---|---------------|
| 28 | Republic. 8 Esc. 1863. Mo-Th. L.Ch. has Th till 1860. This date unknown under assayer Th. Fr. 64. V. F. <b>PHOTO</b>      | (\$300.-350.) |
| 29 | 8 Esc. 1863 C(uliacan)-CE. Hand with liberty cap over book. Rev: eagle facing r. Fr. 66 (\$150). V. F. Rare. <b>PHOTO</b> | (\$150.-200.) |
| 30 | 50 Pesos 1926. Fr. 172. A. U.   | (\$90.-100.)  |
| 31 | Another 50 Pesos. Different date. Unc.  | (\$80.-85.)   |
| 32 | Similar 50 Pesos. Brill. Unc.   | (\$80.-1.00)  |

### WEST INDIES

#### CUBA

- |    |   |               |
|----|---|---------------|
| 33 | 20 Pesos 1915. Fr. 1. Bag marks only. E. F./A. U. <b>PHOTO</b>  | (\$200.-300.) |
| 34 | Another. Almost E. F. except for some bagmarks. Fr. 1. <b>PHOTO</b>   | (\$200.-250.) |
| 35 | 5 Pesos 1916. A. U.   | (\$30.-40.)   |
| 36 | 5 Pesos 1916. V. F.   | (\$30.-40.)   |
| 37 | 4 Pesos 1916. Brought in our recent sale over \$100. Fr. 5. V. F.   | (\$80.-110.)  |
| 38 | <b>Danish W. Indies.</b> Now Virgin Islands. (USA). Christian IX. 4 Daler or 20 Francs 1904 (\$5 size). Bust. Rev: Seated female. Fr. 2 (\$175). Brill. Unc. <b>PHOTO</b> | (\$175.-200.) |
| 39 | Same 4 Daler, 20 francs, but 1905 date. Fr. 2 (\$175). Brill. Unc.  | (\$200.-225.) |
| 40 | <b>Martinique.</b> 6400 Reis 1779 Rio. Ctspd. 20 and eagle for 20 Livres. Fr. 1. V. F. <b>PHOTO</b>   | (\$400.-450.) |
| 41 | <b>Dominican Republic.</b> Trujillo. 30 Pesos 1955. Unc.  | (\$75.-80.)   |

### CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA

- |    |   |               |
|----|---|---------------|
| 42 | <b>Costa Rica.</b> 4 Esc. 1828 CR-F. Mountain range. Rev: Ceiba tree. Fr. 2 (\$350). Better than V. F. Rare. <b>PHOTO</b> | (\$400.-450.) |
| 43 | <b>Guatemala.</b> 20 Quetzales 1926. Costs \$300 in Guatemala. Unc. <b>PHOTO</b>  | (\$275.-325.) |
| 44 | 20 Quetzales 1926. US \$20 size. E. F. <b>PHOTO</b>   | (\$250.-300.) |
| 45 | 10 Quetzales 1926. E. F. Much rarer than the 20. <b>PHOTO</b>   | (\$100.-150.) |
| 46 | 5 Quetzales 1926. The rare one! E. F. <b>PHOTO</b>  | (\$150.-175.) |
| 47 | <b>Argentina.</b> 5 Pesos 1887. Fr. 14. V. F.   | (\$35.-40.)   |



- 48 **Bolivia.** Commem. 1 Esc. 1854. Inauguration of President Belzu. His bust to l. on wreaths. Rev: Female with children. Not in Fr. Compare F 9549. Milled edge. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$60.-100.)
- 49 **Brazil.** Peter II. 20,000 Reis 1857. Bust. Rev: Arms. Fr. 108. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-125.)
- 50 10,000 Reis 1866. \$5 size. Fr. 109. Fine. (\$60.-70.)
- 51 **Chile.** 8 Esc. 1841. Flags. Fr. 33. Strong V.F. Very rare. This type not struck after 1834 according to Fr. This same coin came in Leu-Hess Sale 1961, Lot 691. Not in new L. Chavez. **PHOTO** (\$450.-500.)
- 52 8 Esc. 1847. April Fr. 41. Nick on edge from removed mounting. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-175.)
- 53 5 Pesos 1895. Liberty head. l. Rev. arms. Fr. 50 (\$30). Brought much more in our sales. Unc. (\$40.-50.)
- 54 100 Pesos 1926. Lib. head. Fr. 54. Unc. (\$40.-60.)
- 55 Another. A. U. (\$40.-50.)
- 56 Another 100 Pesos. Different date. Liberty head. Rev: Arms. Unc. (\$40.-60.)
- 57 50 Pesos 1926. E. F. Getting scarce. Same type as 100 P. (\$40.-60.)
- 58 **Colombia.** Charles IV, 4 Esc. 1796. Popayan. Fr. 49; L. Ch. 262. Fine **PHOTO** (\$375.-475.)
- 59 Chas. IV. 8 Esc. 1798. Bogota NR-JJ. Fr. 46. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$140.-160.)
- 60 8 Esc. 1800. Bogota (NR)JJ Fr. 46; E. F. (\$130.-150.)
- 61 Popayan 8 Esc. 1802 P-JF. Fr. 47. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$125.-150.)
- 62 Colombia as Nueva Granada. 16 Pesos 1844 Popayan-VM. Fr. 70. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$135.-175.)
- 63 10 Pesos 1860. Liberty head. Rev: arms. Fr. 83 (\$200). Very rare. F./V. F. **PHOTO** (\$275.-300.)
- 64 10 Pesos 1919. Bust of Bolivar. Fr. 107. **Strong V. F.** (\$55.-75.)
- 65 5 Pesos 1920 with A above E of LEY. Fr. 108. E. F. (\$25.-30.)
- 66 **Peru. Lima.** Chas. IV. 8 Esc. 1790 TJ. Fr. 36. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-175.)
- 67 Ferd. VII. 8 Esc. 1810. J.P. Fr. 44 (\$275). Uniformed bust. Sharp V. F. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)
- 68 Republic. 8 Esc. 1833 Lima-MM. Short liberty standing. Rev: arms. Fr. 62 (\$200). V. F. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)
- 69 2 Esc. 1851 Lima. MB. Short thin liberty standing. Rev: arms. Fr. 65 (\$100). Sharp V. F. specimen, better than average. **PHOTO** (\$125.-150.)
- 70 2 Esc. 1853 Lima-MB. Short thick liberty standing. Rev: arms. Fr. 65 (\$100). F.-V. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 71 2 Esc. 1855 Lima-MB. Same type. V. F.+ (\$125.-175.)
- 72 8 Esc. 1853 Lima-MB. Tall liberty standing. Rev: arms. Small letters. Fr. 62 (\$200). Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)
- 73 20 Sols. 1863 - of the 8 escudo style. Seated liberty. Rev: arms. Fr. 70 (\$175). V. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 74 **Tierra del Fuego (Argentina).** Julius Popper, the adventurer who exploited the gold washed out of the water, and killed off other prospectors. See Schulman in Coin World issue of Sept. 18, 1968. 1 Gramo 1889. The scarce, thin variety with diebreak at GO. I've only seen one. CFF: Fr. p. 372.2. These pieces are of the greatest rarity and should command 4 times the value in Fr. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$600.-750.)
- 75 **Uruguay.** Pattern 1 C 1953. This copper coin is struck in gold and originates from a diplomatic collection. Brill. Proof. Tarnishing on rev. Plain edge. Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$300.-400.)
- 76 Pattern 5 C 1953 struck in gold from copper dies. The copper coin is Yeo. 30. Some tarnish areas. Proof. Plain edge. **PHOTO** (\$400.-450.)

# AFRICA

- 77 **Algeria.** Hafsid rule. Dinar 640–647 AH. Inscr. in square on both sides.  
E. F. **PHOTO** (\$50.–100.)
- 78 **Egypt.** Turkish sultan Abdul Aziz 1861–76. 100 Piastres or Pound 1869.  
Fr. 11 (\$50). Tughra. Rev: inscr. V. F. (\$60.–70.)
- 79 Turkish Sultan Abdul Hamid. 500 Piastres AH 1293=1876 Yr. 1. Tughra.  
Rev: inscr. Fr. 16 (\$500). E. F. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$500.–600.)
- 80 **Ethiopia.** Axumite Empire. Ousanas I. 350 A.D.  $\frac{1}{3}$  stater BAC-ILEY.  
1.955 grms. Type not in Anzani or Frdbg. Cff. Fr. 4 (\$800). Unc. **PHOTO** (\$500.–750.)
- 81 Menelik II.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Wark 1896. Bust r. Rev: Lion of Judah. Fr. 22 (\$125). A. U.  
**PHOTO** (\$100.–150.)
- 82 Haile Selassie. Unpublished type of Coronation 4 Wark 1923 with unpub-  
lished counterstamp 20 K and 3 crowns. Regular facing bust. Rev: inscr.  
as in other issues. Struck off center which creates a very unusual effect,  
probably as a pattern striking (the ctsp. may be for that purpose also).  
One irregularity on edge is also the result of this striking. Weight 292  
grains. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$500.–700.)
- 83 **Mozambique.** Marie II. Portugal 1843–53. Gold bar of  $2\frac{1}{2}$  Maticals 1840.  
Star over M and 2 other stars. Rev:  $2\frac{1}{2}$ . Fr. 4. Very rare and important!  
E. F. **PHOTO** (\$400.–500.)
- 84 **South Africa.** Paul Kruger. Pond 1898. Fr. 2. F./V. F. (\$40.–60.)
- 85 Paul Kruger. Pattern 3 pence 1898 struck in gold. This is the so-called  
"Sammy Marks 3 Penny." The coin comes from the famous Selig Gordon  
collection. The coin was struck in 1898 along with a few other pieces as  
Essai pieces, and they never got into circulation. Although most pieces  
have never left the mint, and allegedly were promptly destroyed by the  
Mint, the total number of pieces struck is 215. However, a very few pieces  
got out of the mint and into the hands of collectors. Mr. Sammy Marks  
was an unofficial financial adviser and close friend of Pres. Paul Kruger,  
and as such requested the Mint to strike the smallest denomination silver  
coin **in gold** for him. That's how this coin was born and came to be known  
as the Sammy Marks 3 Penny. Recently 2 of these pieces were auctioned  
off in London in excess of \$1000. Bust. Rev: value. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$1,000.–1,500.)
- 86 1 Rand 1961. Fr. 12. Proof. (\$25.–35.)
- 87 Another Rand, different date. Facing Van Riebeeck. Rev: Springbok.  
Proof. (\$25.–35.)
- 88 No lot.
- 89 No lot.
- 90 **Tunis.** 10 Francs 1881. Fr. 13. Scarce. V. F. (\$30.–40.)
- 91 25 Piastres or 15 francs AH 1308=1890. Arabic inscr. both sides. Fr. 11  
(\$200). Brill. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$75.–150.)
- 92 20 Francs 1903. Fr. 12. V. F./E. F. (\$30.–35.)
- 93 100 francs 1935. Fr. 14 (\$125). Limited issue. V. F. (\$50.–75.)

# ASIA

## AFGHANISTAN

- 94 **Afghanistan.** Abdur Rahman 1880–1901 Dinar 1313 AH. Throne room.  
Tughra and weapons. Type of Fr. 20 (\$250), but date unlisted. E. F.  
**PHOTO** (\$275.–300.)
- 95 Amanullah, the king who took Afghanistan out of the Middle Ages. First  
type 2 amani or 2 tilla. 1298 (1920). Throne room in star. Rev: legend in  
wreath. Fr. 22 (\$175). A. U. Rare. This is a commem. coin. Coronation  
issue. **PHOTO** (\$200.–300.)



- 96 First type commen. amani 1337=1919 or tilla. On the Coronation. E. F.  
Swords below throne. Fr. 23 (\$125). Very rare. High wire edge. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 97 First type amani. 1336 (1918). Star below throne. This date is not in Frdbg.  
Like Fr. 24 (\$125). Very rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)
- 98 Double amani 1301=1923. Throne room in star in wreath. Rev: Toughra in  
wreath. Fr. 26 (\$150). V. F. **PHOTO** (\$125.-175.)
- 99 Amani 1337. This is the date in Fr. for Fr. 24 with star below throne.  
V. F. (\$100.-125.)
- 100 Second type 2 amani 1299=1921. Throne room in star. Rev: Toughra.  
Fr. 26 (\$150). Rare. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-200.)
- 101 Same 2 amani 1299. V. F. (\$75.-125.)
- 102 2 amani 1300=1922. Same type. Var. of Fr. 26 (\$150). V. F./E. F.  
**PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 102A Same 2 amani, but dated 1301. A. U. (\$100.-150.)
- 102B 2 amani 1302. E. F./A. U. (\$100.-150.)
- 103 1 amani 1299=1921. Throne room in star in wreath. Rev: Toughra in  
wreath. Fr. 27 (\$100). V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 104 ½ amani 1299=1921. Same type as amani. Fr. 28 (\$75). V. F. **PHOTO** (\$60.-80.)
- 105 Another ½ amani 1299=1921. Fr. 28 (\$75). Same type. A sharp V. F. (\$60.-80.)
- 106 Later type amani 1304 of new standard=1926. With large plain throne  
room. Rev: Toughra. Yeo. D 16. Fr. 30 (\$100). Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-200.)
- 106A 1 amani 1305. Unc. (\$100.-200.)
- 107 Later type of ½ amani 1304=1926. Large plain throne room. Rev: Toughra.  
Fr. 31 (\$75). A. U. **PHOTO** (\$70.-90.)
- 107A ½ amani 1306. A. U. (\$70.-90.)
- 108 Rebel ruler Habibullah Ghazi in 1929. Large HABIBI of 30 Rupees  
(erroneously listed in Fr. 33 (\$300) as 6 rupees). Yeo. 36. Throne room.  
Rev: inscr. Of great rarity. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$300.-600.)
- 109 Zahir Shah, still in power. Was recently in the USA. Dinar of 8 grams  
1314=1936. Throne room on 2 ears of corn. Rev: inscr. on 2 ears. Fr. 37  
(\$600). Yeo. B48. Of the greatest rarity. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$500.-1,100.)
- 110 The very rare ½ dinar of 4 grams 1317=1939. This date not published by  
Fr. Like Fr. 38 (\$200). See Yeo. 48. Of the greatest rarity. A. U.  
**PHOTO** (\$300.-400.)

#### OTHER ASIAN COUNTRIES

- 111 **China.** President Yuan Shi Kai. 10 dollars 1916. Bust l. Rev: dragon. Fr. 3  
(\$1000 V. F.); Kann. 1515 (\$800 V. F.). A magnificent coin! A. U.  
**PHOTO** (\$1,000.-2,000.)
- 112 Yunnan Province. 10 dollar 1925. Value in open wreath. Rev: 4 Chinese  
characters. K. 1525; Fr. 13. Very rare! Unc. (\$500.-750.)
- 113 **Netherland E. Indies.** Gold Bullet Money. **Java (Indonesia)** under Hindu  
emperor Madjapahit 856-1158. Bullet of 96 Krishnalas. Elephant or Hindu  
God GANECA which was the Sultan symbol. Rev: Incuse square. 10 grs.  
Fr. 1. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$300.-500.)
- 114 Bullet money. 24 Krishnalas. 856-1158. Fr. 2. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$250.-350.)
- 115 6 Krishnalas, smallest bullet. Fr. 4. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 116 Trade ducat of the Dutch type. Unc. (\$15.-20.)
- 117 **India.** Cutch Bhuj. Maharajah Pragmali II. 1860-1875. 25 Kori 1864. Inscr.  
Fr. 69 (\$90). Unc. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 118 Jaipur. Ram Singh in name of Bahadur II. 1835-80. Mohur regnal yr. 16  
(1850). Arab legends. 20 mm. See Fr. 233. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 119 Hyderabad. Nizam Mir Usman Mohur 1918. Mosque. Rev: Legend. Fr.  
228. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 120 Vijayanagar. Pagoda (c. 1500). Gods seated. Rev: inscr. Fr. 344 (\$60).  
V. F. **PHOTO** (\$50.-70.)



- 121 **Iran.** (Persia). Mohammed Riza Pahlevi—the present Shah who married Farah Diba after Soraya. This is the 4¼ (not 5 as listed by Fr. 118 (\$500)) Pahlevi AH 1339=1961 on the marriage. Bust of Shah and Empress. Rev: inscr. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$700.–1000.)  
See also Lot 126.
- 122 **Israel.** Withdrawn
- 123 **Japan.** Keicho Era (from 1601 A.D.). Keicho Sasa Oban of 10 Ryo. Money of the war lords struck at Kinza (gold) mint. Weight 44 momme 2 Bu, 4 stamps and bankers signature. Rev: 3 stamps and additional verifying signature or Key-era designator. Fr. 3 (\$1,750) Kingin Zuroku. Vol. 2. Jacobs & Verm. A3 (in 1953 \$1,000). 177½ gr. of 70% pure gold. Magnificent specimen. Fully guaranteed. **PHOTO** (\$2,000.–3,000.)
- 124 5 Yen Meiji 31=1898. J. and V. 30; Fr. 52. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$90.–120.)
- 125 **Korea.** The rare 10 Won 1906. Dragon. Rev: value. Fr. 2 (\$1,000). J. and V. 5. Strictly V. F. **PHOTO** (\$900.–1,100.)
- 125A **Muscat & Oman.** The magnificent Ryal 1378 AH struck in gold or 5 Pound. Value/crossed guns. Only 15 struck for the Sultan. Exactly like the silver Ryal Yeo. 12. Compare Fr. 1 as 15 Ryal instead of 1. Perfect brill. Proof. **PHOTO** (\$500.–600.)
- 126 **Persia.** Large 4½ Pahlevi 1339. Bust of Shah. Rev: old Persian design of lion crowned on wreath. Fr. 111 (\$500). A. U. **PHOTO** (see also lot 121). (\$250.–350.)
- 127 **Saudi Arabia.** 1 Pound 1377. Palm tree. Rev: value. Fr. 2 (\$25). Unc. (\$20.–30.)
- 128 **Tibet.** ¼ Rupee n.d. (1903) struck in yellow gold. Kann. 1547. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$400.–500.)
- 129 20 Srangs 1918. Lion 1. Rev: floriated pattern. Yeo. 22; Fr. 20; Kann. 1587. Rare. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$300.–400.)

## AUSTRALIA

- 130 Australia. Sovereign 1861. Sydney. F./V. F. (\$40.–50.)
- 131 Victoria 1 Pound 1870. Sydney mint. Bust. Rev: inscr. Fr. 9. V. F. (\$50.–75.)
- 132 ½ Sov. 1859. Sydney mint. V. F. Fr. 10. (\$70.–90.)

## EUROPE

“Schl.” is the new Schlumberger “Gold Coins of Europe”

### ALBANIA

- 133 **Albania.** Zog. 100 francs 1926. Head of king, no stars. Rev: chariot. Fr. 1 (\$400.) Prova. Very rare. Extra F. (\$250.–350.)

### ARMENIA

- 134 **Armenia.** The only gold coin of this country. Leo II gold tram. Leo seated on horse. Rev: 2 lions and cross. Struck much later according to Dr. Bedoukian. Still very attractive addition to any Armenian collection. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$175.–225.)

### HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE

- 135 **Holy Roman Empire.** TYROL. Archduke Leo. V. 1619–32 Ducat n.d. Armored ruler wearing coronet stands facing. Rev: St. Leopold standing, holding flag and model of church. Coll. Enzenberg 192 Fr. 117 knows only ducat 1631. Very Rare! E. F./A. U. **PHOTO** (\$250.–350.)



- 136 Mary Teresa 1740-80. 5 ducats 1777. Veiled bust. Rev: arms. IC-FA below claws of eagle. Vienna mint (for Tyrol). Some almost invisible trace of repair just above hair, otherwise E. F. Fr. 262 (\$650). Rarity! **PHOTO** (\$350.-450)
- 137 AUSTRIA. Joseph II. Ducat 1787 A. Laureated head. Rev: double eagle. Fr. 299. V. F. (\$40.-50.)
- 138 Francis II. Ducat 1809 A. Struck at Vienna. Head. Rev: Cr. double eagle. Adam 310; Schl. 115; Fr. 335 (\$35). Pitting on face. V. F. (\$50.-75.)
- 139 Francis Jos. 8 Fl-20 frs. 1876. Bust. Rev: double eagle. Fr. 419; Schl. 593. E. F. (\$25.-30.)
- 140 8 Florin-20 francs 1880. Schl. 597; Fr. 419. Strong V. F. Scarcer date. (\$20.-30.)
- 141 4 Florin-10 francs 1885. Fr. 420; Schl. 619. V. F. (\$15.-20.)
- 142 20 Kr. 1904. Schl. 638; Fr. 421. V. F. (\$20.-30.)
- 143 10 Kr. 1906. Schl. 645; Fr. 423. V. F. (\$15.25.)
- 144 100 Kronen 1908. Jubilee. Head. Rev: female reclining. Fr. 429; Schl. 646 (\$225). Imperfect proof. (\$175.-200.)
- 145 10 Kr. 1909. Fr. 428; Schl. 650. V. F. (\$20.-30.)
- 146 20 Kronen 1910. Schl. 660; Fr. 425. E. F. (\$50.-75.)
- 147 10 Kronen 1911. Schl. 670; Fr. 428. V. F. (\$15.-20.)
- 147A 100 Kronen 1912. Bare head/d. eagle. Fr. 424; Schl. 654. Only 3,591 struck. Bagmarked E. F. with proof lustre. (\$175.-225.)
- 148 Republic. 100 Kronen 1923. Fr. 433; Schl. 675 (\$375). E. F., but some scratches in field. **PHOTO** (\$300.-350.)
- 149 100 Schilling 1931. Fr. 435; Schl. 684. Proof. (\$100.-150.)
- 150 25 Schilling 1931. Fr. 436. Unc. (\$30.-40.)
- 151 **Bohemia.** So-called Gold Judenmedaille-Jewish goldsmiths' medal. Charles V facing with scepter. Gothic inscr. Rev: Cathedral of Our Virgin Mary. 17th century workmanship. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$1,250.-1,600)



- 151A Another socalled "Judenmedaille" by the Prague Jewish goldsmith. Bust of Chartes r. with scepter and orb. Rev: Pillars of Hercules with eagle, presenting the old & new world. With hanger and ring. Recent auction record in our sale \$1,450. **PHOTO** above. (\$1,500.-1,750.)



- 152 Mary Teresa 1740-80. Coronation  $\frac{2}{3}$  ducat 1742. In Prague. Crown and scepters. Rev: inscr. Unc. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 153 Wisherad (Prague). Ceslaus Gotthard, Count Schaffgotsch 1769-82. Ducat 1769. Commem. his enthronement. 2 shields. Rev: inscr. Donebauer 4690. Fr. lists only ducats 1734-1732 and 1802 at \$300 and \$400, but does not have this coin. V.F. **PHOTO** (\$300.-400.)

#### BELGIUM

- 154 **Belgium.** Albert. 20 francs 1914. French inscr. Schl. 31; Fr. 12. Unc. (\$60.-75.)
- 155 Brabant. Philip II the Handsome. 1482-1506. Florind'or, n. d. St. Philip with shield. Struck in Antwerp. Rev: floriated cross. Fr. 57 (\$350). Delm. 86; GH. 115-JB. V.F. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)
- 156 Brabant (**Austrian Netherlands**). M. Theresa. Souverain d'or 1759 Brussels. Bust. Rev: arms. Fr. 278 in Austria. Fine, but some little scratch in field in front of face. **PHOTO** (\$150.-175.)
- 157 Flanders. Philippe le Beau. 1482-1506. Gold florin with St. Philip. Fr. 128. Delmonte 510. Early gold coin of the Low Countries. V.F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-175.)
- 158 Another gold florin of the Low Countries. F./V.F. (\$100.-110.)
- 159 No Lot
- 160 **Tournai.** (Country not in Fr.) Spanish rulers Albert & Isabella. 2 Albertin 1600. Delmonte 437. Compare similar Brabant coin Fr. 53.77 (\$225). V.F. **PHOTO** (\$200.-250.)

#### BULGARIA

- 161 **Bulgaria.** 100 Leva 1894. Bust. Rev: arms. Fr. 2; Schl. 1 (\$450). V.F. Rare. Only 7,500 struck. **PHOTO** (\$250.-350.)
- 162 25th Year Jubilee. 100 Leva 1912. Fr. 5 (similar type). Strong V.F. Minor edge nicks. Schl. 4 (\$500). Only 5,000 struck. Date 1908 and 1912 both on coin. **PHOTO** (\$500.-550.)
- 163 20 Leva 1894. Bust 1. Rev: arms. Schl. 2 (\$45). Fr. 3. V.F. (\$50.-60.)
- 164 10 Leva 1894. Fr. 4; Schl. 3 (\$60). Rare. V.F. (\$60.-80.)

#### DENMARK

- 165 **Denmark.** Christian IX. 20 Kronen 1890. Schl. 67; Fr. 295. A. U. (\$50.-75.)
- 166 Ferd. VIII. 10 Kronen 1909. A. U. Fr. 298; Schl. 81 (\$37.50). (\$40.-50.)

#### FINLAND

- 167 **Finland.** Russian rule. 10 Markkaa 1882. Fr. 1; Schl. 8 (\$57.50). Unc. (\$50.-60.)

#### FRANCE

- 168 **France.** Chas. V. 1360-84. Franc à pied. King standing/Flor. cross. Fr. 33 (\$225); L. 511. V.F. (\$150.-200.)
- 169 Francis I. 1515-47. Ecu d'or au soleil. Crowned arms-sun above. Rev: floriated cross. Fr. 84; Laf. 739. V.F. (\$100.-150.)
- 170 Louis XIV. Louis d'or 1670 D. Struck for the colonies Louisiana, Canada. Ciani 1789; Fr. 170. V.F. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$300.-400.)
- 171 Louis XIV. Louis d'or 1701 P. Old laureated head. Rev: 8 L's. Fr. 182 (\$200). Struck over older coin. V.F. crude, edge nick. (\$150.-200.)
- 172 Louis XV. Louis d'or 1739. Mintmark Q. Fr. 205; C. 2085. Edge knock. V.F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-250.)
- 173 Louis XV. Louis d'or 1770 L. Old laureate head. Rev: crown over 2 shields. Fr. 213 (\$300). V.F. (\$200.-300.)
- 174 Napoleon. 40 francs, An 11 (1803). First Consul. Bare head. "Republique francaise". Rev: value. Fr. 224 (\$125); Schl. 2 (\$90). V.F. edge nicks. (\$90.-125.)
- 175 20 francs 1804 A, An 12. Bare head. Rev: value. Fr. 231 (\$50); Schl. 5 (\$65). V.F. (\$50.-75.)



- 176 40 francs, An 13 1807 A. Bare head. Rev: value. Fr. 226 (\$100); Schl. 7 (\$85). V. F. (\$75.-100.)
- 177 20 francs 1810. Laureated head with "Empereur". Rev: value and "Empire". Fr. 254 (\$40); Schl. 64 (\$25). V. F. (\$30.-40.)
- 178 40 francs 1811 A. Laureated head/value. Fr. 248 (\$100); Schl. 53 (\$90). V. F. (\$90.-125.)
- 179 Louis XVIII. 20 francs 1814 A. Uniformed bust. Rev: arms. Fr. 265 (\$35); Schl. 107 (\$25). V. F. (\$25.-35.)
- 180 Louis XVIII. 20 francs 1819 A. Head/arms. Fr. 278 (\$35); Schl. 138. Fine. (\$20.-30.)
- 181 Louis XVIII. 20 francs 1820 A. Fr. 278. V. F. (\$20.-40.)
- 182 Chas. X. 20 francs 1825 W. Schl. 183 (\$47.50); Fr. 290. V. F. (\$40.-50.)
- 183 Chas. X. 20 francs 1825. Fr. 289 (\$35); Schl. 177 (\$40). Head/arms. V. F. (\$40.-50.)
- 184 Chas. X. 40 francs 1830 A. Very scarce. Head/arms. Schl. 175 (\$75). Fr. 287. V. F. (\$75.-\$100.)
- 184A 20 francs 1830 A. Fr. 289. Schl. 182. V. F. (\$35.-40.)
- 185 Louis Philippe. 20 francs 1831 W. Bare head/value and date. Fr. 296 (\$40); Schl. 195 (\$25). V. F. (\$30.-40.)
- 186 Louis Philippe. 20 francs 1831 A. Schl. 193; Fr. 293. F./V. F. (\$20.-40.)
- 186A Louis Philip I. 40 francs 1836 A. Head l. rev: value. Schl. 203 (\$87.50); Fr. 297. F./V. F. (\$75.-100.)
- 187 Louis Philippe. 20 francs 1839 A. Schl. 218; Fr. 300. V. F. (\$20.-30.)
- 187A 20 francs 1847 A. Fr. 300. Schl. 226 V. F. (\$30.-40.)
- 188 2nd Republic 20 francs 1851 A by Merley. Ceres head. Schl. 254; Fr. 331. V. F. (\$25.-35.)
- 189 President Napoleon. 20 francs 1852 A. Schl. 257; Fr. 305. V. F. (\$20.-40.)
- 189A Napoleon III. 100 francs 1855 A. Bare head l./arms. Fr. 306 (\$175); Schl. 258 (\$180). A. U. (\$175.-200.)
- 189B 50 francs 1858 A. Bust/arms. Fr. 308; Schl. 271 (\$87.50). A. U. (\$90.-100.)
- 189C 50 francs 1866 A. Laureated bust/arms. Fr. 319; Schl. 338 (\$140). E. F. (\$150.-175.)
- 189D 100 francs 1866 A. Laureated head/arms. Fr. 317 (\$175); Schl. 323 (\$300). Only 9,041 struck. E. F. (\$250.-300.)
- 190 3rd Republic. 100 francs 1908 A. Schl. 419 (\$150); Fr. 327. Strong V. F. (\$125.-150.)
- 191 20 francs 1911. Rooster. Schl. 469; Fr. 336. Unc. (\$20.-22.)

#### GERMAN LANDS

- 192 **GERMANY, Reichsgold. Anhalt.** Frederic. 20 Mark 1901 A. Schl. 7 (\$160). V. F. (\$120.-150.)
- 193 20 Mark 1904 A. Schl. 11 (\$135). A. U. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 194 **Baden.** Ferd. I. 20 Mark 1872 G. Schl. 13 (\$45). V. F. (\$40.-50.)
- 195 Fred. I. 10 Marks 1879 G. J. 186 (\$200); Fr. 9; Schl. 23 (\$47.50). Abt. V. F. (\$40.-70.)
- 196 Fred. I. 10 Marks 1890 G. J. 188; Fr. 10; Schl. 32 (\$47.50). V. F. (\$40.-60.)
- 197 20 M. 1912 G. Schl. 50 (\$50). V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** (\$40.-60.)
- 198 **Bavaria.** Louis II. 20 Mark 1873 D. Schl. 61 (\$40). V. F. (\$50.-60.)
- 199 Louis II. 10 Mark 1873 D. Schl. 65 (\$40). V. F. (\$30.-40.)
- 200 Louis II. 20 Mark 1875 D. Schl. 68 (\$125). E. F. (\$150.-175.)
- 201 Louis II. 20 M. 1876 D. Schl. \$42.50). V. F. (\$30.-40.)
- 202 **Bavaria.** Otto 10 M. 1896. J. 199 (DM200); Fr. 22; Schl. 88 (\$42.50). E. F. (\$50.-70.)
- 203 Otto. 20 M. 1905 D. Schl. 84 (\$40). V. F. (\$30.-40.)
- 204 Another 20 Mark 1905 D. V. F./F. (\$25.-30.)
- 205 **Bremen.** 10 Mark 1907 D. V. F. Schl. 99 (\$42.50). Scarce. (\$75.-100.)
- 206 **Brunswick-Luneburg.** William. 20 Mark 1875 A. Schl. 106 (\$150). V. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 207 **Hesse-Darmstadt.** Louis IV. 20 Mark 1892 A. Schl. 179 (\$150). V. F. (\$100.-150.)
- 208 Ernst Louis. 1892-1918. 20 Mark 1893 A. Schl. 182 (\$85). V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 209 Another 20 Mark 1893 A. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$60.-75.)

- 210 20 Mark 1896. J. 21; Schl. 186 (\$100); Fr. 46 (\$125). Scarce! F./V.F. PHOTO (\$75.-100.)
- 211 **Mechlemburg-Schwerin.** Fred. Franc. 20 Mark 1827 A. Schl. 223 (\$150). V.F. PHOTO (\$100.-150.)
- 212 **Prussia.** William I. 10 Mark 1875 C. Schl. 303 (\$37.50). F./V.F. (\$30.-40.)
- 213 William I. 5 Mark 1877 C. J. 244C (DM 450); Schl. 311 (\$150); Fr. 79. Better than V.F. (\$60.-80.)
- 214 William I. 20 Mark 1883 A. Schl. 271 (\$27.50). V.F. (\$20.-30.)
- 215 William I. 10 Mark 1873 C. Schl. (\$37.50). F./V.F. (\$30.-40.)
- 216 Fred. III (3 Kaisers in one year). 20 Mark 1888 A. Schl. 312 (\$37.50). Strong V.F. (\$40.-60.)
- 217 Another 20 Mark 1888A. V.F. (\$30.-50.)
- 218 **Saxony.** Albert. 20 Mark 1894 E. Schl. 405 (\$40). Sharp V.F. PHOTO (\$30.-40.)
- 219 Fred. August III. 20 Mark 1905 E. Schl. 418 (\$45). V.F. (\$40.-50.)
- 220 **Saxony Altenburg.** Ernst. 20 Mark 1887 A. Schl. 433 (\$300). V.F. PHOTO (\$200.-300.)
- 221 **Wurtemberg.** Karl. 20 Mark 1872 F. Fr. 122; Schl. 477 (\$45). V.F. (\$30.-40.)
- 222 Another 20 Mark 1872 F. Fr. 122; Schl. 477 (\$45). Strong V.F. Scarce. (\$40.-50.)
- 223 20 Mark 1873 F. Schl. 479 (\$40). V.F. (\$30.-40.)
- 224 5 Mark 1877 F. Rare. Schl. 493 (\$150). V.F. PHOTO (\$100.-125.)
- 225 William II. 20 Mark 1905 F. Sharp V.F. Schl. 502 (\$40). (\$30.-40.)
- 226 Another. E.F. PHOTO (\$50.-60.)
- 227 **Republic.** 5 Mark 1926. Struck in "Gold". Young beautiful girl with flowers in hair to left. Rev: Sailing vessel. Ex-Farouk Coll. 648. The same as offered in our Sale Feb. 1961, #2346. In beautiful museum exhibit plastic holder. Gold lettered. BRILL. UNC. PHOTO (\$500.-700.)
- 228 **Germany, Lands & Cities. Bamberg.** Ducat 1802. Christopher Franz, Baron of Buseck. 1792-1802. Commem. the Consolidation of the Bishopric with Bavaria. 2 female figures standing with shields. Inscr. Heller 573; Fr. 268; Schl. 43 (\$300); Wittlesbach 2453. PROOF-A.U. PHOTO (\$200.-300.)
- 228A **Brunswick Wolfenbüttel.** Charles. 1735-80. 10 taler 1748. Bust right (not left as in Fr.) Rev: horse. Cff. Fr. 769. VF. PHOTO (\$300.-400.)
- 229 **Cologne.** City. Heller without date struck in "Gold". 3 crowns and sparks. Not in Fr.; Nosas. 655.1. Multiple striking. PHOTO (\$100.-200.)
- 230 Bishop. Ruprecht of the Palatinate. 1463-80. Gold gulden of Riel. St. Peter standing. Rev: arms of 4 shields on long cross. See Fr. 851, but St. Peter, Not Christ. V.F. PHOTO. See Fr. 74, 1st part, p. 142. (\$80.-100.)
- 231 **Hamburg.** See Fr. 1st edition, p. 142.74. Portugaloser 1695 of 10 ducats City treasure. Rev: Arms. PHOTO (\$600.-700.)
- 232 **Lubeck.** 10 ducats or portugaloser. 1710, in commemoration of the city mayors: Westken, Gerken, von Wickede and Rodde. Busts of the then living mayors in four separate circular frames, palm branches with 1710 below and name of the die sinker: I. F. Hilchen. Rev: city under the name of the Lord, Lubeck below. 48 mm; 34.5 grams. Behr. 704a; Schnobel. 136.2. E.F. and Rare. PHOTO (\$900.-1,000.)
- 233 **Mansfeld-Bornstaedt.** Franz Max. and Heinrich Franz. 1644-92. Ducat 1687. St. Geo. mounted to r. Rev: arms. Hagen 38; Fr. 1514 (\$175). Choice sharp E.F. PHOTO (\$150.-200.)
- 234 **Nuremberg.** Square ducat for the New Year (1700). Lamb. Rev: 3 shields. Fr. 1777. Traces of mounting on 3 corners. V.G. Rare. (\$50.-75.)
- 235 **Prussia.** Fred. the Great. Frederic d'or 1783 A. V.G./F. Fr. 2248 (\$150). PHOTO (\$75.-100.)
- 236 **Saxony.** John Geo. I. 1615-56. Rhenisch gold florin 1625. Bust r. Rev: arms. Baumg. 225; Fr. 2421 (\$400). Some areas not well struck. Possibly unique! E.F. PHOTO (\$450.-500.)



- 237 Ducat 1630. Elector stag. Rev: arms. Baumg. 266; Fr. 2429 (\$125). Exceed-  
ingly rare date! V. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 238 Johann Geo. II 1656-80. Ducat 1654 used as a counter by Princess Erd-  
mutter Sophie, wife of Christian Ernst of Brandenburg, Bayreuth. Compare  
Tentzel 55.4; Baumg. 406; Soothe 596; Koeh. 1024. Not in Fr. V. F.  
**PHOTO** (\$250.-300.)
- 239 **Saxony.** Fred. August II and Fr. Christian, his son. Medal, no date. Bust  
by S. T. r. Rev: Goddess near altar. Brill. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 240 Fred. August III(I) 1763-1806. Ducat 1764. Struck off from the groschen  
dies. Cr. shield. Rev: denomination. Baumg. 931; **not in Fr.** Choice lustrous  
A. U. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 241 Fred. August III(I) as Elector. 5 Taler 1779. Laureated head r. Rev: 2  
shields. Fr. 2569 (\$200). Obv; F; Rev: V. F. **PHOTO** (\$175.-200.)
- 242 **Weimar.** Johan Ernst with 7 Bros. 1605-1619. Gold florin 1615. 4 brothers  
on either side. Soothe 1088; Koeh. 2109; Amp. 13410; Fr. 2683 (\$125). Sharp  
E. F., but fields over head burnished. **PHOTO** (\$150.-175.)
- 243 **Germany. Special Issue Ducats.** Ducat without date used as a present for  
the baptism of newly born. 3 trees. Rev: 2 tablets. Feill. 4436. Unc.  
**PHOTO** (\$75.-90.)
- 243A **Westphalia.** Jerome Nap. 20 francs 1809C. Bust. Rev: value. Schl. 899  
(\$150); Fr. 3168 (\$100). Lettered edge. V. F. (\$140.-175.)
- 244 Jerome Nap. 10 Taler 1813. Value. Rev: arms. Fr. 3165; Schl. 884. E. F.  
**PHOTO** (\$175.-225.)
- 245 No Lot

— Intermission —

GREAT BRITAIN

- 246 **Great Britain.** Geo. III. Guinea 1794. Laureated head. Rev: spade-shaped  
arms. Fr. 220. V. F. (\$40.-50.)
- 247 Geo. III. 1/3 guinea 1810. Prooflike Unc. Gem. (\$45.-65.)
- 248 Victoria. Jubilee Issue. Proof 5, 2 Pounds; Unc. 1, 1/2 Pound. Rare Set.  
**1887. PHOTO of 3 coins.** (\$1,500.-1,600.)
- 249 Victoria. 5 Pound 1887. Imperfect proof. A bit nicked. Fr. 248; Schl. 339  
(\$375). **PHOTO** (\$275.-325.)
- 250 Victoria. Jubilee Issue. 2 Pounds 1887. E. F., small edge knock. Fr. 249;  
Schl. 342 (\$175). (\$150.-200.)
- 251 Edward VII. 5 Pounds 1902. Fr. 256; Schl. 469 (\$375). Fine. **PHOTO** (\$250.-300.)

GREECE

- 252 **Greece.** Geo. I. 20 drachme 1876. Young head. Rev: arms. Fr. 6; Schl. 6  
(\$100). V. F. (\$50.-100.)

HUNGARY

- 253 **Hungary.** Mary Theresa. 2 ducats 1765. Standing empress. Rev: madonna.  
Fr. 73. V. F. (\$100.-150.)
- 254 **Hungary.** Francis Jos. 20 Fr. 8 Frt. 1888 F. Bust. Arms. Schl. 71 (\$22.50);  
Fr. 87. A. U. (\$25.-35.)
- 254A Francis Jos. 100 Korona 1907 on the coronation Jubilee (40 yrs.). Head r.  
Rev: Coronation. Fr. 95; Schl. 146. V. F. with trace of lustre. **PHOTO** (\$200.-250.)
- 255 **Kremnitz** gold medal. No date by **Becker.** Beautiful new striking resembling  
the old 10 ducat piece. Compare Fr. 115. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 256 **Transylvania.** Michael Apafi 1667-90. 5 ducats 1668. Bust with scepter r.  
Rev: arms. Fr. 243 (\$1,200); Resch—. This year unknown. E. F.  
**PHOTO** (\$1,000.-1,500.)



## ITALY

- 257 **Italy.** The Moors in Italy. **Abu Tamim Mustansir.** Tari, abt. 1250 A. D. in **Salerno.** Inscr. Fr. 1005 (\$200). E. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-200.)
- 258 Napoleon as king of Italy. 40 Lire 1810 M. Schl. 9 (\$90). Fr. 5. V. F. (\$65.-85.)
- 259 Another V. F. (\$60.-70.)
- 260 **Sardinia.** Charles Felix, King. 20 Lire 1828. Eagle. Schl. 167 (\$50); Fr. 1136. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$40.-50.)
- 261 Charles Felix. 80 Lire 1830. Anchor. Bust. Rev: arms. Fr. 1132; Schl. 151 (\$225). Strong V. F. with nick on edge. **PHOTO** (\$160.-200.)
- 262 Charles Albert 1831-49. 100 Lire 1834. Mintmark eagle's head (Turin). Fr. 1138. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$225.-250.)
- 263 Another 100 Lire 1834. Eagle. Bust. Rev: arms. Schl. 183 (\$225); Fr. 1138. Strong V. F. **PHOTO** (\$175.-200.)
- 264 20 Lire 1838. Anchor. Schl. 249 (\$40); Fr. 1143 (\$50). Fine. (\$25.-35.)
- 265 20 Lire 1850. Eagle. Fr. 1146; Schl. 280 (\$22.50). V. F. (\$20.-30.)
- 266 Victor Emanuel II. 20 Lire 1862. Schl. 39; Fr. 11. F./V. F. (\$20.-25.)
- 267 10 Lire 1863 T. 18½ mm. Fr. 15; Schl. 49 (\$25). V. F. (\$20.-30.)
- 268 Umberto. 20 Lire 1881. Original. V. F. (\$20.-30.)
- 269 **Leghorn.** Cosimo III. 1670-1723. (**Livorno**). Doppia, Rosina or Pezza d'oro della rosa 1718. Crowned Medici arms. Rev: rose bush. Fr. 466. Very rare. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$750.-1,000.)
- 270 **Messina.** Henry VI of Hohenstaufen 1194-97. 3 Tari. Pellet in each angle of cross. Rev: cross divides legend. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$50.-75.)
- 271 Henry VI and Fred. II of Hohenstaufen. 2 Tari 1195. FE in center. Rev: cross and inscr. Fr. 645 (\$50). V. F. **PHOTO** (\$50.-75.)
- 272 3 Tari 1195. Fine pellets in center of pseudo-cufic inscr. Rev: cross divides legend. Fr. 647 (\$100). V. F. **PHOTO** (\$90.-110.)
- 273 2 Tari with eagle. Rev: cross and inscr. Fr. 650 (\$75). V. F. **PHOTO** (\$60.-80.)
- 274 **Naples.** Charles of Bourbon 1734-59. 4 Ducati 1749. Bust r. Rev: arms. Fr. 844 (\$100). Sharp V. F., almost E. F. **PHOTO** (\$125.-150.)
- 275 Ferdin. IV. (I). 1759-1825. 6 Ducati 1772. Bust. Rev: arms. Fr. 849 (\$100). **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 276 **Venice.** Francis Foscari. 1423-57. Zecchino. Kneeling doge. Rev: Christ in oval. V. F. (\$40.-50.)
- 277 **Vatican.** Pius VI. Doppia 1786. St. Peter/Lily. Fr. 246 (\$150). Rare. F./V. F. **PHOTO** (\$90.-100.)
- 278 Pius VII. 1799-1823. Doppia, year 18 (1817). St. Peter seated. Rev: arms. Rome mint. Schl. 9 (\$100); Fr. 248 (\$85). V. F. Scarce. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 279 Pius IX. 20 Lire 1869 K. Year 23. Schl. 158 (\$110); Fr. 280. V. F./E. F. (\$75.-100.)
- 280 Pius XI. 100 Lire 1933/1934 Jubilee. Fr. 284; Schl. 172 (\$135). A. U. (\$100.-150.)
- 281 Pius XII. 100 Lire 1948. Fr. 288; Schl. 187 (\$160). E. F. (\$150.-200.)

## LIVONIA

- 282 **Livonia.** Baltic country, part of present Soviet Russia. Walter v. Plettenberg. 1495-1535. 10 Ducats 1525. One of the early dated large gold coins, and of extreme rarity. Memorial piece of past glorious territories. Fr. 299.1 (\$3,000). V. F. **PHOTO** (\$2,700.-3,250.)

## LUXEMBOURG

- 283 **Luxemburg.** 1000 year Jubilee. Bust of Duchess. Rev: map of country. Milled edge. Unusual pattern. 1⅜ inch. Unc. (\$300.-500.)

## MONACO

- 284 **Monaco.** Charles. 100 francs 1886. Schl. 5 (\$175); Fr. 11. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$125.-150.)
- 285 Albert. 100 francs 1896. Schl. 11 (\$150); Fr. 13. V. F. (\$100.-125.)

## NETHERLANDS

- 286 **Netherlands.** Gelderland (Gueldre). ½ gold rider 1619. Delmonte 652; Fr. 113. Some traces of having been buried in the ground in Zeeland (Serooskerke find) still visible which makes it a pedigreed specimen. V.F. **PHOTO** (\$275.-300.)
- 287 From Serooskerke Find. Netherlands, province of Utrecht. Grand old rider 1615 over 1614. Fr. 119; Delm. 967. Some oxydation from burial. Very rare. F./V.F. **PHOTO** (\$500.-600.)
- 288 Wilhelmina 10 gulden 1897. Queen with long hair. Schl. 164 (\$35); Fr. 22 (\$35). A. U. (\$30.-50.)

## POLAND

- 289 **Poland.** Ducat 1640 for Thorn. New type bust r. Rev: arms Mm-M-S-Moneta Aurea Civit Thornnensis. Published for sale only once in a catalog. A real rarity. Not in Czap.; Gum. 1630; Fr. 50 (\$225). Only sale lot 409 in Glendining May 1961. V.F. The lot 1073 in Basel Nov. 1961 was not this coin, but Czap. 5197. **Unc. PHOTO** (\$250.-300.)
- 290 No Lot
- 291 Fred. August II of Saxony or August III of Poland. Pure gold 5 Taler 1755 (not like later base gold "Ephraims") or August d'or for Poland. Leipzig mint. Mintmarked Ernst Croll. Obese bust to r. Rev: round arms of Poland and Lithuania between E-C. Cz. 2891; Fr. 2253 (\$150). Rarity 1. 6.6 grams; 23½ mm. V.F./E.F. **PHOTO** (\$175.-250.)
- 292 Warsaw. Ducat 1812. Schl. 39 (\$175); Fr. 59 (\$150). E.F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-175.)
- 293 20 Zloty 1925. Commem. 900 year Polish State. Head of Bogislav I. Schl. 37 (\$75); Fr. 44. **Unc.** (\$60.-80.)

## PORTUGAL

- 294 **Portugal.** John VI. 2 Escudos 1822. Bust. Rev: arms. Fr. 108; Schl. 28 (\$125). Brill. **Unc. Gem. PHOTO** (\$200.-250.)
- 295 Maria II. 2500 Reis 1851. Bust l. Rev: arms. Fr. 122 (\$50); Schl. 62 (\$65). Rare. E.F. **PHOTO** (\$50.-75.)

## ROUMANIA

- 296 **Roumania.** Carol I. 20 Lei 1890. Fr. 3; Schl. 5 (\$40). Strong V.F. (\$40.-50.)
- 297 Ferdinand I. 1914-27. Coronation 25 Lei 1922. Regally crowned and robed bust of King. Rev: Queen Marie. Fr. 12 (\$125); Schl. 14 (\$150). **Unc.**, but lightest rubbing. **PHOTO** (\$125.-150.)

## RUSSIA

- 298 **Russia.** Elisabeth. Rouble 1756. Fr. 82. Sharp E.F. **PHOTO** (\$125.-150.)
- 299 Another Gold rouble 1756. Choice E.F. Fr. 82. (\$125.-150.)
- 300 Gold rouble as above 1757. Good V.F., but parts of rev. not well struck. (\$75.-100.)
- 301 Catherine the Great. Gold poltina (½ rouble) 1777. Nice E.F., but center of rev. has fine adjustment marks. Fr. 101. **PHOTO** (\$65.-80.)
- 302 The Most Popular Platinum Coin! 12 Roubles 1831, St. Petersburg. Only 1,463 pieces struck. Crowned eagle with shield of St. Geo. and 6 coat of arms. Rev: value, date, mintmk. Milled edge. Schl. 61 (\$2,750); Sev. 604; in the Hess-Leu sale several brought from \$3,000 to \$4,000!. Fr. 121. Better than V.F. **PHOTO** (\$2,500.-3,000.)
- 303 Platinum 3 roubles 1831. Same type, but smaller. 86,500 struck. Fr. 123; Sev. 602; Schl. 96 (\$275). V.F. Edge nick. (\$200.-250.)
- 304 Alex. II. 5 Roubles 1878. St. Petersburg. Fr. 126; Schl. 138 (\$47.50). V.F./E.F. (\$50.-70.)
- 305 Another 5 Rouble 1878 St. Petersburg. V.F. (\$40.-60.)
- 306 Alex. III. 5 Roubles 1884. St. Petersburg. Schl. 160 (\$52.50); Fr. 129. V.F./E.F. (\$50.-60.)

- 307 5 Roubles 1888. Fr. 132; Schl. 180. V.F. (\$15.-20.)  
 308 5 Roubles 1889. Fr. 132; Schl. 181. V.F. (\$15.-20.)  
 309 Nicolas II. 1894-1917. 2½ Imperial or 25 Rouble (same as 100 Frs.) 1896.  
 Head 1. Rev: double eagle. Incused edge lettering. 300 struck. Sev. 355;  
 Schl. 187; Fr. 134. Choice E.F. with minimal abrasions. **PHOTO** (\$2,500.-3,000.)  
 310 7½ Rouble 1897. Schl. 216; Fr. 138. V.F. (\$20.-30.)  
 311 Soviet rule. 10 Roubles 1923 or Chervonetz. Fr. 142; Schl. 232 (\$350). E.F.  
**PHOTO** (\$350.-400.)

#### SERBIA - YUGOSLAVIA

- 312 **Serbia.** Milan I. 20 Dinars. 1882 V. Fr. 4 (\$60); Schl. 2 (\$50). V.F./E.F. (\$40.-60.)  
 313 10 Dinars 1882. Bust. Rev: value, date Fr. 5 (\$40); Schl. 3 (\$35). V.F. (\$40.-50.)

#### SPAIN

- 314 **Spain.** Ferd. VI. ½ Escudos 1757. Bust r. Rev: Shield Madrid-JB. Fr.  
 129 (\$45). V.F. (\$30.-50.)  
 315 Albert and Isabella ruling on order of Phil. III over the Southern Nether-  
 lands (Belgium) 1598-1621. Double Albertin 1602. Antwerp Mint. Shield.  
 Rev: Burgundy staffs crossed. Delm. 145; Fr. 77 (\$125). V.F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)  
 316 Charles III. 8 Escudos 1788. Seville. Fr. 138. Older Bust/arms. E.F.  
**PHOTO** (\$300.-350.)  
 317 2 Escudos 1790 Madrid. MF. Fr. 149; Schl. 24. V.F. (\$60.-90.)  
 318 Chas. IV. 4 Escudos 1792 Madrid. Bust/arms. Fr. 148 (\$150). V.F. (\$90.-100.)  
 319 Jos. Napoleon. 80 Reales. MA-I. Plain head/arms. Fr. 154 (\$125); Schl.  
 90 (\$155). F. (\$100.-150.)  
 320 Ferd. VII. 4 Esc. 1820 Madrid. Fr. 164 (\$15); Schl. 108. F. (\$100.-150.)  
 321 Isabella II. 100 Reales 1861. Struck in **platinum** (pure, not gilded) from the  
 gold dies. This was done illegally to fool the public. Platinum was cheap  
 and gilded they resembled the gold pieces. Very rare. V.F. **PHOTO** (\$250.-350.)  
 322 Isabella II. 10 Escudos 1865. Fr. 187; Schl. 264. A.U. (\$100.-125.)  
 323 Withdrawn.  
 324 Alfonso XII. 25 Pesetas 1878. Schl. 279 (\$42.50); Fr. 193. V.F. (\$30.-50.)  
 325 Alfonso XII. 25 Pesetas 1881. Schl. 285 (\$42.50); Fr. 195. E.F. (\$35.-45.)  
 326 Alfonso XIII. 20 Pesetas 1889. Baby head. Schl. 290 (\$52.50); Fr. 196. Abt.  
 E.F. (\$55.-75.)  
 327 Alfonso. XIII. 20 Pesetas 1890. Baby head. Schl. 291; Fr. 196. Unc. (\$75.-100.)  
 328 20 Pesetas 1899. Young boy head. Schl. 296; Fr. 199. FDC/A.U. **PHOTO** (\$125.-150.)

#### SWITZERLAND

- 329 **Switzerland.** 20 francs 1886. Schl. 7; Fr. 5. V.F. (\$30.-50.)  
 330 10 francs 1912. Schl. 55 (\$27.50); Fr. 9. Scarce. V.F. (\$25.-30.)  
 331 10 francs 1913. Fr. 9; Schl. 56. V.F. (\$25.-30.)  
 332 20 francs 1915 B. Schl. 41; Fr. 7. V.F. (\$20.-30.)

#### TURKEY

- 333 **Turkey.** Mohammed VI 1918-21. 500 Piastres. AH 1336+3=1921. Fr. 59  
 (\$350). V.F. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)  
 334 250 Piastres 1923. Bust of Atatürk. Rev: inscr. and date. Unc. (\$50.-65.)

#### YUGOSLAVIA

- 335 **Yugoslavia.** Alex. I. 20 Dinars 1925. Head 1. Rev: value and date. Fr. 1  
 (\$75); Schl. 1 (\$65). Red gold. Unc. (\$75.-100.)



## THE FIRST PALLADIUM COINAGE IN HISTORY

- 335A Tonga (Kingdom in Oceania). The 1967 series of very large 1, ½, ¼ Hau counterstamped behind the head in 1968 (July 4th) on the 50th birthday of King TAUFU'AHU TUPOU IV. Bust to r. Rev. arms. Lettered edge. Coins in the platinum family. Only 400 sets. Proofs in original case of issue. (\$350.-450.)

# SILVER & COPPER COINS

## ANCIENT GREECE

- 336 HISPANIA. Middle bronzes, 1st Century B.C. Head of Chief/Horseman. Good 2 pcs. Also Osca. Similar bronzes. Illerda. Middle bronze. V.G. 4 pcs. (\$15.-25.)
- 337 ARSA. 1st Century B.C. Middle bronze. Head/Horseman. TARRACO. Small bronze. Altar/Bull. V.G. 2 pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 338 EMERITA. Augustus 27 B.C.-14 A.D. Middle bronze. Head/two oxen V.G. (\$20.-30.)
- 339 HISPALIS. Tiberius, Germanicus and Drusus. Middle bronze 14-37 A.D. 3 portraits V.G. (\$20.-25.)
- 340 OSCA 1st Century B.C. middle bronze. Head/Horseman. V.F. Another middle bronze. Augustus. Middle bronze. Head/Horseman V.G. 3 pcs. (\$25.-35.)
- 341 Celts of Gaul. Volcae Tectosages (Toulouse). 100-50 B.C. Drachm. Head l. Rev. Symbols in angles of cross. Del. 3190. V.F./E.F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 342 Celts Aedui (Switzerland). ca 50 B.C. Drachm. Head r. Rev. Horse r; (D) VBNOR (EX). Del. 4972. Almost Uncirculated, off center, rare. **PHOTO** (\$50.-75.)
- 343 GAUL Augustus 27 B.C.-14 A.D. As (copy of Roman coin) V.Fine (\$20.-30.)
- 344 GAUL - Rhenania 400 A.D. Quinarius Bronze copied from Constantine I. Retrograde legends V.F. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$25.-35.)
- 345 GAUL - Nemausus. Augustus and Agrippa 12 B.C. Middle bronze. Heads back to back. Crocodile V.F./F. (\$16.-20.)
- 346 Another specimen, V.F./F. (\$10.-15.)
- 347 Another specimen of much finer dies. Green patina, slightly off center, but V.F. **PHOTO** (\$25.-30.)
- 348 GERMANIA - Danube Tribes 400 A.D. Crude Centenionalis after Constantine II. V.G. Rare. (\$10.-20.)
- 349 CAULONIA Bruttium. 5th-4th Century B.C. Stater. Male figure advancing r. Rev. Stag r. 7.45 grams. BMC 29 var. Fine/V.F. reverse off center **PHOTO** (\$80.-100.)
- 350 CAULONIA. Stater. Type as above, but stag in front of figure, and branch in front of stag. on reverse. 7.93 grams. Nice Fine. **PHOTO** (\$75.-125.)
- 351 CROTON. Bruttium. 5th Century B.C. Tripod; crane r. Rev. Tripod incuse. 7.94 grams. Small thick flan. Very fine. **PHOTO** (\$65.-100.)
- 352 TARENTUM. Calabria 520 B.C. Archaic Didrachm. Phalanthos on dolphin l. shell beneath. Rev. Wheel of four spokes; in one quarter dolphin. Vlasto 85 var. 7.99 grams. Fine and very rare. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 353 TARENTUM. 380-345 B.C. Didrachm. Naked ephebos galloping r. holding reins with both hands. Rev. Taras on dolphin l. Evans III, B2; Vlasto 359. 7.65 grams. Very Fine. **PHOTO** (\$125.-150.)
- 354 TARENTUM. 334-302 B.C. Didrachm. Horseman lancing downwards; API below. Rev. Taras on dolphin l, holding kantharos. 6.3 grams. Evans V, B-20. Very Fine. **PHOTO** (\$85.-125.)

- 355 TARENTUM. 281-272 B.C. Didrachm. Boy-Rider crowning his horse r. Rev. Taras on dolphin holding helmet; two stars l. and r. 6.36 grams. Evans VII, C-3. Very Fine plus. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 356 TARENTUM. Calabria 272-235 B.C. (First Roman Alliance). Didrachm. Warrior on cantering steed r. Rev. Taras astride dolphin to l., half turned toward spectator, holding in his r. hand a trident. V1.900. Ev. VIII, type H-2. Very Fine. **PHOTO** (\$75.-85.)
- 357 Didrachm. Obverse similar to above. Rev. Naked Taras astride dolphin to l., holding in l. hand distaff and with r. extending kantharos. In field to right Delta I and amphora. V1. 905; Ev. VIII, type K-1. Very Fine. **PHOTO** (\$65.-75.)
- 358 TARENTUM. 272-235 B.C. Didrachm. Warrior cantering on horse r. Rev. Flying Nike r. crowning Taras on dolphin; waves below. 6.23 grams. Evans Evans VIII, H-1. Almost Extremely Fine. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 359 TARENTUM. 235-228 B.C. Didrachm. Dioscuros on horseback l.; pilcus r. Rev. Taras turning round on dolphin l.; beneath waves and cuttle-fish. 6.13 grams. Evans IX, G-1. Rare. Very Fine. **PHOTO** (\$180.-225.)
- 360 NEAPOLIS. Campania. ca 350 B.C. Didrachm. Head of siren Parthenope r.; bunch of grapes behind. Rev. Flying Nike crowning man-headed bull. 7.59 grams. Fine style. Oblong Flan. Well centered. Very fine. **PHOTO** (\$90.-125.)
- 361 NEAPOLIS. Didrachm. Head of Parthenope l.; symbol wing behind. Rev. As above. 6.88 grams. BMC 133. About Very Fine. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 362 VELIA. Lucania. 5th-4th Century B.C. Didrachm. Head of Athena l., in field to r. moneyer's initial Theta. Rev. Lion prowling r., below exergual line the ethnic, below lion Theta. SNG Danish 1542. Very Fine. **PHOTO** (\$90.-100.)
- 363 VELIA. Lucania. 4th Century B.C. Didrachm. Head of Athena l. Rev. Lion walking r.; "phi" above. 6.98 Grams. BMC 55. Very Fine **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 364 THURIUM. Lucania. About 350 B.C. Stater. Head of Athena (Skylia on helmet). Rev; bull to r. Inscr. THOYRIOON. F./V.F. **PHOTO** (\$90.-125.)
- 365 VELIA. Lucania. 4th Century B.C. Didrachm. Head of Athena. Rev. lion r. Inscr. below F.-V.F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 366 AGRIGENTUM. Sicily. ca 450 B.C. Didrachm. Eagle l. Rev. Crab in circular incuse. 8.92 grams. Extremely Fine. **PHOTO** (\$325.-400.)
- 367 GELA. ca 450 B.C. Didrachm. Horseman wielding spear r. Rev. Forepart of man-headed bull. 8.12 grams. V.F. **PHOTO** (\$125.-150.)
- 368 SYRACUSE. Sicily. 485-479 B.C. (Reign of Gelon). Tetradrachm. Head of Nymph Arcthusa r., hair held in place by a pearl diadem, surrounded by dolphins and the ethnic. Rev. Quadriga driven r. by charioteer, Nike flying above. Boehringer 329 (only one specimen recorded, that from the Barone Pennisi di Floristella Coll., now National Museum Syracuse). Very rare. Nearly E.F./V.F. and of fine style. A very attractive piece. **PHOTO** (\$350.-400.)
- 369 SYRACUSE. 485-478 B.C. Tetradrachm. Slow Quadriga r., driven by bearded charioteer; flying Nike crowning horses. Rev. Head of nymph r.; dolphins around. Archaic style. 16.85 grams. Very Fine. **PHOTO** (\$275.-375.)
- 370 Another Tetradrachm. Type as before, but from different dies. Boehringer 148 (only 2 specimens recorded). Very Fine and of very pleasing archaistic style. **PHOTO** (\$300.-350.)
- 371 SYRACUSE. Ca 450 B.C. Tetradrachm. Similar type but of Transitional style. 16.76 grams. Rare and Very Fine. **PHOTO** (\$475.-550.)
- 372 SYRACUSE. Hieron II. 275-216 B.C. 16 Litrac. Head of Queen Philistis l. Rev. Quadriga driven by winged Nike r.; prancing horses. 14.07 grams. BMC. 552. Very Fine. **PHOTO** (\$250.-300.)
- 373 CARTHAGE. 410-310 B.C. Struck in Sicily. Tetradrachm. Head of young Heracles in lion's skin. r. Rev. Horse's head l.; palm tree behind. 16.68 grams. Superb Extra Fine. **PHOTO** (\$400.-600.)



- 374 NORTHERN GREECE. **Macedon. Lete.** Earliest Archaic stater (6th century B.C.). Naked satyr loving a nymph. Pellet in field. Rev. incuse square BMC-1. Rare F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-160.)
- 375 NEAPOLIS. Macedon. 411-350 B.C. Hemidrachm. Gorgon head facing. Rev. Head of nymph r. Extremely fine. **PHOTO** (\$45.-55.)
- 376 Kings of Macedon. Philip II 359-336 B.C. Tetradrachm. F./V.F. small cuts. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 377 Alexander III. The Great. 336-323 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head in lion skin r. Rev. Zeus seated; symbols wreath, PO and monogram title of King; Not in Muller. Very Fine. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 378 Alexander III. The Great. 336-323 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head of lion's skin. Rev. Zeus seated l.; title of King. Newell 255. Muller attributes this series to Ascalon, but has not this combination of monograms. Extremely fine. Choice. **PHOTO** (\$125.-175.)
- 379 Alexander the Great. Tetradrachm, northern Greek mint, symbol wreath and "DI", title of King. Muller 550. Very fine. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 380 Alexander the Great. Tetradrachm. Citium mint. Title of King. Muller 1294; SNG Danish 786. Very Fine. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 381 Drachm. Head in lion's skin. Rev. Zeus seated. Two mint mark varieties. Both Fine 2 Pcs. (\$30.-40.)
- 382 Alexander the Great. Drachm. Monograms not in Muller. Extremely Fine. **PHOTO** (\$40.-60.)
- 383 Another Drachm. F.-V.F. (\$15.-18.)
- 384 MACEDON. Philip III. 323-316 B.C. Tetradrachm. Acanthus mint. Type of Alexander, but name of Philip. Muller 28. Very Fine. Choice. **PHOTO** (\$125.-150.)
- 385 MACEDON. Philip III. 323-316 B.C. Tetradrachm. Type of Alexander the Great. Maronea mint. Muller 54. E.F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-90.)
- 386 MACEDON. Philip III. 323-316 B.C. GOLD Stater, type of Alexander the Great. Head of Athena r. Rev. Nike standing l.; name of Philip. Muller 77. 8.49 grams. Very Fine. **PHOTO** (\$425.-500.)
- 387 MACEDON UNDER ROMANS. Aesillas, Quaestor. 92-88 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head of deified Alexander the Great, with horn of Ammon and flowing hair. Rev. Club between money-chest and Quaestor's chair. Thessalonica mint. Head Fig. 153. About Uncirculated, obverse not sharply struck. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 388 ISLANDS OF THRACE. Thasos. After 146 B.C. Large Tetradrachm. Head of young Dionysos with ivy-wreath. Rev. Herakles standing. Head fig. 164. Very Fine. **PHOTO** (\$110.-150.)
- 389 KINGS OF THRACE. Lysimachus. 323-281 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head of deified Alexander the Great, with horn of Ammon. Rev. Athens seated l. Muller 538. Very Fine style. Extremely Fine. **PHOTO** (\$175.-220.)
- 390 ARGOS AMPHILOCHICUM. Acarnania 350-270 B.C. Stater of Corinthian type. Pegasus l.; A below. Rev. Head of Athena l.; symbols "DI" and shield. BMC 12. Rare Very Fine. **PHOTO** (\$85.-125.)
- 391 ARGOS AMPHILOCHICUM Stater. Pegasus l. Rev. Head of Athena l., symbol javelin behind; name of City in front. BMC 15. V.F./E.F. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$125.-150.)
- 392 THEBES. Boeotia. 426-395 B.C. Stater. Boeotian shield. Rev. Amphora; in field to l. Theta, to r. bunch of grapes and E. Boston Corp. 10007 var. Banks, Coins of Bible Days p. 26. Very Fine. **PHOTO** (\$130.-150.)
- 393 THEBES. Boeotia. 387-374 B.C. Stater. Boeotian shield. Rev. Amphora between Greek "AG-LA". BMC 111. E.F. **PHOTO** (\$125.-150.)
- 394 THEBES. Stater. Similar type, but Amphora between "ThE-OG" and caduceus above. BMC 145. E.F./V.F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)



- 395 EUBOEAE. Chalcis Silver Drachm. 369–336 B.C. Female with upsweep hairdo facing r. Rev. Eagle attacking serpent, trophy in exergue, mounted in gold antique looped bezel ring. V.F. and quite attractive. **PHOTO** (\$40.–60.)
- 396 EUBOEAE. Eretria. 369–336 B.C. Drachm. Very charming style. V.F./F. **PHOTO** (\$40.–50.)
- 397 Another, later specimen. Flatter style. Fine. (\$20.–30.)
- 398 HISTIAEA. 196–146 B.C. Tetrobol. Head of nymph/nymph seated on stern of ship. Fine. Hole on rim, otherwise V.F. (\$10.–20.)
- 399 No Lot.
- 400 ATHENS. Attica. 6th Century B.C. Tetradrachm. Archaic head of Athena r. Rev. Owl r., in incuse square. 17.03 grams. Very fine, an unusual condition for this rare coin. **PHOTO** (\$900.–1,000.)
- 401 ATHENS. Attica. 490–407 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head of Athena Parthenos r. Rev. Owl standing r., head facing, between olive sprig, small crescent moon and city letters. BMC. 45ff. Banks, Coins of Bible Days. p. 26. V.F./E.F. Nice early style. **PHOTO** (\$180.–200.)
- 402 ATHENS. 5th Century B.C. Tetradrachm. Head of Athena r. Rev. Owl standing r. in incuse square. 16.87 grams. Very Fine, banker's test cut across owl's head. **PHOTO** (\$125.–150.)
- 403 ATHENS. Time of Alexander the Great, 336–323 B.C. Tetradrachm, Hellenistic style. Oval shaped, typical for this era. Very Fine. **PHOTO** (\$125.–175.)
- 404 ATHENS. B.C. 180–170. New Style. Broad drachm. Head of Athena r. Rev. Owl on amphora; symbol grain-ear. Rare and Very Fine. **PHOTO** (\$45.–50.)
- 405 ATHENS. Drachm. Similar types. Hole on rim, otherwise fine and pure. **PHOTO** (\$35.–45.)
- 406 ATHENS. Triobol. Head of Athena/Owl facing. Head off center, Hole on side, otherwise fine. (\$20.–25.)
- 407 ATHENS. Small bronze. Head/Owl. V.G. (\$7.–10.)
- 408 No listing.
- 409 AEGINA Attica. 6th Century B.C. One of the oldest coins in the world. Stater. Turtle counterstamped on body. Rev: incuse square. Fine. **PHOTO** (\$175.–225.)
- 410 CORINTH. 4th Century B.C. Stater. Pegasus flying l. Rev. Head of Athena l., wearing Corinthian helmet over large neck-flap. In the field magistrate's symbol: Artemis holding long torch. Cammann 11d. Banks p. 26. Very Fine. (\$40.–50.)
- 411 CORINTH. 400–338 B.C. Stater. Pegasus, with curled wings, standing l. Rev. Head of Athena r.; statue of Zeus behind. 694. Very rare. About Very Fine. **PHOTO** (\$250.–300.)
- 412 CORINTH. Stater. Pegasus with pointed wings, flying r. Rev. Head of Athens r.; statuette behind. Extremely Fine. **PHOTO** (\$125.–150.)
- 413 CORINTH. 338–300 B.C. Drachm. Head of Aphrodite/Pegasus. Broken at edge, fine. ½ Drachm. Similar types V.G. 2 pcs. (\$15.–25.)
- 414 CORINTH. Roman Period, Q. Caecilius and C. Heio. Head of Leto/Pegasus V.G./F. (\$20.–25.)
- 415 LEUCAS. Colonies of Corinth in Acarnania. Corinthian Stater. Athena. Rev. Pegasus. Somewhat flatter design, charming style. V.F. **PHOTO** (\$60.–70.)
- 416 THYRRHEIM. Acarnania, 350–250 B.C. Corinthian Stater. Athena/Pegasus circle and dot below. Fine. **PHOTO** (\$40.–50.)
- 417 PELOPONNESUS. SICONIA. SICYON. 400–323 B.C. Triobol. Chimaera walking l.; "SI" below rev. Dove flying l. 2.82 grams. E.F./V.F. **PHOTO** (\$85.–125.)
- 418 SICYONIA. Sicyon 400–323 B.C. Another triobol. Chimaera left. Flying dove. **Extra Fine. PHOTO** (\$40.–50.)
- 419 ELIS-OLYMPIA. 271–191 B.C. Triobol. Zeus/Thunderbolt. V.F. **PHOTO** (\$40.–50.)

- 420 BOSPORUS. Asia Minor. 1st Century A.D. 48 Nummi. King's head/Value.  
V. G./F. Rare. (\$16.-20.)
- 421 SINOPE. Paphlagonia. 443-375 B.C. Drachm. Head of Sinope l. Rev. Sea-  
eagle on dolphin l. BMC 7. Choice Very Fine. **PHOTO** (\$45.-55.)
- 422 PARIUM. 500-400 B.C. Drachm. Gorgon head. Rev. Incuse square containing  
cruciform pattern. BMC 1. Square flan. Very Fine. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 423 TARSUS - 350 B.C. Satrapal Stater of Mazaeus. V.F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 424 KINGS OF CAPPADOCIA. Ariarathes IX. B.C. 99-87. Drachm, year 13,  
Head r., with flowing hair. Rev. Athena standing l. BMC 6. Very Fine. (\$15.-20.)
- 425 CAPPADOCIA. Ariobarzanes I, 95-62 B.C. Drachm. Diademed head r.  
Rev. Athena standing l. Fine portrait. Very Fine. (\$15.-20.)
- 426 SELEUCID KINGS. SYRIA. Antiochus I. 293-280 B.C. Tetradrachm.  
Young diademed head r. Rev. Apollo seated on omphalos l., holding two  
arrows and bow. 16.29 grams. BMC 3, About Uncirculated. **PHOTO** (\$200.-250.)
- 427 SYRIA. Antiochus III 202-187 B.C. Tetradr. Diademed head. Rev. Apollo  
seated on omphalos; in Exergue-Horse. F.-V.F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-200.)
- 428 Antiochus IV. 175-164 B.C. Tetradrachm. Diademed head r. Rev. Seated  
Zeus l., holding Nike l. 1649 grams. BMC 16. Fine style, large flan. E.F./  
V.F. **PHOTO** (\$200.-250.)
- 429 SYRIA. Demetrius I. 162-150 B.C. Drachm. Dated year 161-151 B.C. of  
Apamea. Diademed head r. Rev. Cornucopiae. 4.04 grams. BMC 40. V.F.  
**PHOTO** (\$45.-50.)
- 430 SYRIA. Alexander I. Bala. 152-144 B.C. Tetradrachm year 166 (146 B.C.)  
of Tyre. Diademed head r. Rev. Eagle standing on galley; club in front.  
13.95 grams. BMC 3. Almost Extra Fine. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 431 SYRIA. Alexander I. Tetradrachm of Tyre, similar date and mint, but  
another monogram. Not in BMC. 14.3 grams V.F./E.F. **PHOTO** (\$125.-150.)
- 432 SYRIA. Demetrius II, First reign, 145-138 B.C. Tetradrachm year 167 (145  
B.C.) of Tyre. Diademed head r. Rev. Eagle on peak of galley; club in  
front. 14.3 grams. BMC 4. V.F./E.F. **PHOTO** (\$160.-175.)
- 433 KINGS OF SYRIA. Antiochus VI. Dionysus. 145-142 B.C. Drachm Year  
168 (B.C.44). Radiate head of the child King. Rev. Apollo seated l. on  
omphalos, holding arrow and box. BMC 7. Very rare and Very Fine.  
**PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 434 Antiochus VII. Sidetes. 138-129 B.C. Diademed head r. Rev. Athena stand-  
ing l. BMC 19, E.F./V.F. Broad Flan. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 435 SYRIA. Antiochus VII. Tetradrachm. Diademed head. Rev. Athena. Sharp  
Fine. (\$30.-35.)
- 436 Antiochus VII. Tetradrachm. Similar type, BMC 19. E.F. **PHOTO** (\$160.-200.)
- 437 SYRIA. Antiochus VIII. Grypus 121-96 B.C. Tetradrachm. Diademed head  
r. Rev. Zeus Uranos standing l., crescent above, star in front; all in wreath.  
16.42 grams. Broad flan, Extremely Fine. **PHOTO** (\$125.-150.)
- 438 SYRIA. Antiochus VIII. Tetradrachm of City of Antioch. Diademed head  
r. Rev. Zeus seated l. 15.93 grams. Newell SMA 407; BMC as Antiochus XI,  
p. 98,3. V.F. plus. **PHOTO** (\$125.-150.)
- 439 Antiochus VIII. Grypus. 121-96 B.C. Tetradrachm. Diademed head r. Rev.  
Zeus seated l. BMC lists as Antiochus XI. Extremely Fine. **PHOTO** (\$125.-150.)
- 440 ANTIOCH CITY (Syria). Philip I of Rome 244-249 Base silver. Tetra-  
drachm. Bust/Eagle also a large bronze. Bust/Bust of Tyche. BMC 524 var.  
F.-V.F. 2 pcs. (\$30.-40.)
- 441 ARADUS. Phoenicia 400-350 B.C. Stater. Archaic head of bearded god.  
Melkarth r. Rev. Galley on Waves. 10.47 grams. Very Fine. **PHOTO** (\$175.-200.)



- 442 ARADUS. Phoenicia. 137-46 B.C. Tetradrachm. Veiled and turreted head of Tyche r. Rev. Nike stdg. holding aplustre and palm; in field. Greek date and Phoenician and Greek letters. BMC. 266. Banks p. 40. V.F./E.F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-180.)  
NOTE: Struck B.C. 68-67, the same year when Aristobulos II acceded to the Maccabaen throne in neighboring Judea. A very interesting and historic piece.
- 443 ARADUS. Phoenicia. Tetradrachm year 139 (B.C. 120). Turreted bust of Tyche r. Rev. Nike advancing l. 15.14 grams. BMC 196. E.F. Cleaned. **PHOTO** (\$115.-140.)
- 444 ARADUS. Phoenicia. 137-46 B.C. silver Tetradrachm. Turreted head of Tyche. Rev. Nike holding wreath. Nice F. **PHOTO** (\$50.-75.)
- 445 TYRE. Phoenicia. 332-275 B.C. Stater year 34. Melkharth riding on Hippo-camp above waves in which dolphin swims. Rev: Owl in field "O" IIII. 8.714 grams. BMC 39. Sear 2234. V.F. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$100.-125.)
- 446 TYRE. PHOENICIA. Melkharth 287-275. Shekel or Bible coin - "30 pcs. of silver," listed in St. Matthew 26:14-16. "Then one of the twelve called Judas Iscariot went unto the chief priests, and said unto them, what will you give me, and I will deliver him unto you? And they covenanted with him for 30 pieces of silver, and from that time he sought opportunity to betray him." A beautiful specimen. Head of Melkharth. Rev. Eagle E.F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 447 TYRE. Phoenicia. Shekel year 178 (A.D.52/3). Head of god Melkharth. Rev. Eagle l. Date not in BMC. Type of "Thirty Pieces." About V.F. (\$45.-50.)
- 448 TYRE. Shekel year 50, B.C.77/6. Head of young god Melkharth r. Rev: Eagle l., club in front. BMC 142. The "Thirty Pieces" of the Bible. Very Fine. **PHOTO**. (See 446). (\$150.-200.)
- 449 JUDAEA Ascalon. Before 104 B.C. Lepton, Tyche/Prow BMC 13 XI 15. Fine. (\$15.-20.)  
JUDAEA. Gaza. See Lot 459.
- 450 JUDAEA. Herod Archelaus 4 B.C.-6 A.D. Bronze Lepton "Widow's Mite." Anchor. Rev. Legend in wreath. Reif. 57. Extremely rare. Fine/Fair. **PHOTO** (\$140.-200.)
- 451 JUDAEA. First Revolt. 67-68 A.D. Silver shekel, year 2. Above chalice. Rev: "Jerusalem the Holy," around 3 buds of Pomegranates on stem. R. 139. Choice E.F. obv. has some oxide. **PHOTO** (\$1,300.-1,500.)
- 452 JUDAEA. Half Shekel. Chalice "Hazi Hashekel." Rev: Pomegranate buds on stem. "Jerusalem the Holy." R. 140. Striking E.F. Dark. **PHOTO** (\$1,200.-1,400.)
- 453 Second Revolt. 132-135 A.D. Middle Bronze year 2. of the Revolt. "Second year of the Freedom of Israel"; vine-leaf. Rev. Palm-tree; across field "Simon." Reif. 200. Fine. (\$47.50-65.)
- 454 Middle Bronze, (Second Revolt) year 2. Similar type but about Extra Fine. **PHOTO** (\$125.-150.)
- 455 Bar Kochba. Undated Silver Tetradrachm. "Shimon" around temple, large temple, large star above. Rev: Slender lulab and well shaped ethrog "Deliverance of Jerusalem." R. 167, dies similar to BMC 11. Sharp E.F., some erosion on rev. **PHOTO** (\$1,000.-1,250.)  
NOTE: Lulab is a bundle of twigs traditionally for the feast of tabernacle. Ethrog is a citrus fruit.
- 456 Asia. EDESSA. Alexander Severus 222-235. Middle bronze. Young and old portrait/River goddess seated. V.F. and F. 2 pcs. Rare. (Today it is Urga, Turkey). (\$30.-40.)
- 457 PARTHIA. Drachm of Phraates IV. (37-2 B.C.) and Mithradates VI. (2nd Century A.D.) V.G. and V.F. 2 pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 458 INDO-PARTHIA. First Century A.D. Pacorus II 78-110 Bronze. Bust/ Male deity. V.G. (\$10.-20.)



- 459 EGYPT. Ptolemy II. 285–247 B.C. Tetradrachm year 23 (B.C. 263/2) of Gaza. Head of Ptolemy I. Rev: Eagle on fulmen l. Very rare and Extremely Fine. **PHOTO** (\$275.–375.)
- 460 EGYPT. Large bronze of Ptolemy II. (285–246 B.C.) 2 Roman Colonial Tetradrachms, middle bronze of Trajan (98–117 A.D.) for Metropolis, V. G. 4 pcs. (\$20.–30.)
- 461 EGYPT. Cleopatra VII 51–30 B.C. Medium Bronze. Head of Queen/Eagle. “Kleo–Patu Basileus.” Nice F. **PHOTO** (\$200.–300.)
- 462 EGYPT. Alexandria. Domitian 81–96 A.D. Middle bronze. Bust. Apis bull. F. Alexander Severus 222–235. Tetradrachm. Rev: Rome V. G. 2 pcs. (\$12.50–15.)
- 463 AFRICA. Numidia. Juba I 60–46 B.C. Denarius. Bust/Temple V. F. **PHOTO** (\$40.–50.)
- 464 MAURETANIA. Juba II. Denarius. Bust/Crown of Isis. V. F. (\$20.–25.)
- 465 PERSIA. Sassanide Emperors. From Shapur to Khusran, third through seventh Centuries. Drachms. Bust of King/Fire–Altar. Average Fine. 4 holed. 10 pcs. So called “Fireeater” coins. Lovely lot. (\$30.–40.)
- 466 Western Satraps. ½ drachm. 400 A.D. Fine Rare. (\$20.–25.)

## ANCIENT ROME

### Republican Series

- 467 ROMAN REPUBLIC. Campania 222–205 B.C. Didrachm. Head of young Rev: Jupiter hurling thunderbolt in fast quadriga; incuse ROMA on raised tablet. Syd. 64. Very broad planchet, Extremely Fine. **PHOTO** (\$275.–350.)
- 468 ROMAN REPUBLIC. The denarius was often called the farthing in the bible.– quote St. Matthew 10 29–31. “Are not 2 sparrows sold for a farthing? And one of them shall not fall on the ground without your Father. Fear you not therefore you are of more value than many sparrows.” Such a coin – silver V. F. (\$15.–25.)
- 469 ROMAN REPUBLIC. AELIA. C. Allius Aelius 187–155 B.C. Denarius Roma/Biga. B. 2. R. 100. V. F. (\$15.–25.)
- 470 PINARIA. Pinarius Natta, 145–138 B.C. Denarius. Roma/Biga. B2 M. Papirius Carbo, 137–134 B.C. Denarius. Roma/Quadriga. B6. S. 423. V. G. 2 pcs. (\$12.–15.)
- 471 CAECILIA. C. Caecilius Metellus. 135–120 B.C. (134 B.C.) Denarius. Roma/ Elephant biga. B. 14. R. 280. V. F. (\$25.–35.)
- 472 ANTESTIA. L. Antestius Labeo, 137–134 B.C. Denarius. Roma/Dioscuri and dog. B1. V. F. (\$25.–35.)
- 473 L. Antestius Gragulus, 135–127 B.C. Denarius. Roma/Quadriga. B 9. R. 148. V. F. (\$15.–20.)
- 474 Another specimen. V. F. edge knock. (\$15.–20.)
- 475 Another specimen. Somewhat cruder dies. V. F. (\$15.–20.)
- 476 ABURIA. M. Aburius Geminus, 120 B.C. Denarius. Roma/Quadriga. B. 6. R. 84. V. F. (\$15.–25.)
- 477 Another specimen, higher relief work. E. F. (\$25.–35.)
- 478 Q. Lutatius Cerco. 109–100 B.C. Denarius. Roma/Galley. V. F. (\$25.–30.)
- 479 Manius Fonteius, 109–100 B.C. Denarius. Heads of the Dioscuri/Galley with rostrum. B7. Rubrius Dossenus, 90–85 B.C. Quinarius. Neptune/Victory. B4. V. G. 2 pcs. (\$15.–20.)
- 480 L. APPULEIUS SATURNINUS 101–92 B.C. Denarius. Roma/Quadriga. S. 578A. Fine. (\$10.–20.)
- 481 CALPURNIA. L. Calpurnius Piso. 96–91 B.C. Denarius. Saturn/Piso and Caepio seated. Fine. (\$15.–20.)

- 482 TITIA Q. TITIUS. 90 B.C. Quinarius. Pegasus/Victory. B1. F. (\$15.-20.)
- 483 CALPURNIA. C. Calpurnius Piso. Frugo 89 B.C. Denarius. B. 11, R. 309b. Apollo head, Rev: Rider. 2 varieties F. (\$17.50-25.)
- 484 L. Calpurnius Piso Frugo. 90-85 B.C. Denarius. Apollo/Rider. V.F. (\$15.-20.)
- 485 Another specimen. V.F. (\$15.-20.)
- 486 Another specimen. Choice E.F. A.U. (\$40.-50.)
- 487 Another specimen. MM. CXXXVII. E.F. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$40.-50.)
- 488 CORNELIA. Cnaeus Cornelius Lentulus, 90-85 B.C. Denarius Mars/Biga. V.F. (\$17.50-25.)
- 489 ANTONIA, Antonius Balbus. Denarius, B. 1, R. 167 - Fine. (\$10.-20.)
- 490 CAECILIA, Q. Caecilius Metellus Pius Scipio, 47-46 B.C. Denarius. Head of Africa/Hercules. B. 50. R. 298. Rare. Fine. **PHOTO** (\$30.-50.)
- 491 L. Mussidius Longus. 42 B.C. Denarius. Veiled head of Concordia. Rev. Two statues of Venus. Clacina on platform with balustrade. Syd. 1093, Rarity 3; Bab. 6. About V.F. (\$30.-50.)
- 492 FULVIA. Wife of M. Anthony 41 B.C. Quinarius. C3. Rare. (\$25.-30.)
- 493 AEMILIA. Paullus Aemilius Lepidus. Denarius 55 B.C. F.-V.F. Scarce. **PHOTO** (\$25.-35.)

### IMPERATORIAL SERIES

- 494 JULIUS CAESAR. Denarius Mettia family C. 35. Dark blue toning V.F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 495 JULIUS CAESAR (Pre 44 B.C.) Silver denarius. Laureate head of Caesar to right/Q. "VOCONIUS" above calf. "S.-C.-VITULUS." F. to V.F. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$125.-150.)
- 496 **Empire. Augustus.** 27 B.C.-14 A.D. Denarius. Bust/Caius and Lucius. This type coin was carried by Joseph when he took Mary on the journey to Bethlehem to pay the head tax to Rome. The denarius was used by the Judaeans to discharge their headtax to Rome. F. **PHOTO** (\$60.-80.)
- 497 Augustus. Dupondius struck by Tiberius. Radiate head l. Rev: altar. Coh. 228. V.F. Nice patina. Bronze. (\$35.-40.)
- 498 Augustus. Silver denarius. "Augustus Divi F". Large head facing right/Apollo standing. "Imp X-Act" in exergue. Nice V.F. (\$37.50-50.)
- 499 **Imperial. Pompey the Great.** (48 B.C.). As. of Janiform head/prow of galley. Fine. **PHOTO** (\$50.-75.)
- 500 **First Century B.C.** Republican As of moneyer C. MAIANIUS. Janiform head/prow. Fine. (\$20.-30.)
- 501 As of moneyer Q. MARCIUS LIBO. Similar. Fine. (\$20.-30.)
- 502 As of M. JUNIUS. Similar. Fine. (\$20.-30.)
- 503 **Julius Caesar.** 44 B.C. As. Bust of Victory/Victory standing. Issued by moneyer CLOVIUS. V.G. (\$25.-35.)

NOTE: Especially for the Roman Series we can supply photographs of coins at the small cost of 25c per coin.

END OF FIRST SESSION

# SECOND SESSION

## "TREASURES OF 2 OCEANS"

*and Other Consignments*

Friday Evening, February 7th, 1969 — 6:00 P. M.

Lots 504 – 1151 (Intermission 7:30 after #782)

Hans M. F. Schulman, Showroom 1200

25 West 45th Street, 12th Floor

New York, N. Y. 10036

West, between 5th and 6th Avenues

---

### IMPERIAL SERIES

*Photographs can be supplied of any of these coins at 25c per coin.*

- 504 **Augustus.** 27 B.C.–14 A.D. Sestertius. Head/wreath and DIVOS IVLIVS. V. G./F. (\$20.–30.)
- 505 As, large size. Struck at Lugdunum (Lyons) in Gaul. Head/prow. V. G. (\$20.–30.)
- 506 As, issued 12 B.C. by moneyer TULLUS. Bust of **Augustus.**/SC. Fine. (\$15.–20.)
- 507 As, with young bust of **Augustus**, issued by Valerius. Unevenly struck. Green patina. Like C. 377. Fine. (\$15.–20.)
- 508 Augustus. As. Issued by Valerius. C. 537. Fine, but not evenly struck. (\$15.–20.)
- 509 Dupondius issued 12 B.C. by moneyer SANGUININUS. SC/wreath. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$30.–40.)
- 510 Dupondius issued by C. ASINIUS. Similar. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$30.–40.)
- 511 Dupondius, issued by moneyer OTHS, and one by SANGUININUS. Similar types. V. G./F. 2 pcs. (\$25.–35.)
- 512 27 B. C.–14 A.D. Denarius. Bare head of Augustus r./Pax standing l. holding olive branch and cornucopia. Coh. 69; Banks, Coins of Bible Bays, p. 119. Nice style. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$70.–80.)
- 513 As, 12 B.C. Issued by C. ASSINUS GALLUS. Head/SC. V. G./F. (\$15.–25.)
- 514 Dupondius issued by GALLUS, and countermarked 68 A.D. by the rebels against Nero. Brown patina. Fine. (\$25.–35.)
- 515 Semis, Lugdunum mint. Head/altar. Rare. V. G. (\$15.–20.)
- 516 Dupondius 14 A.D. on death of **Augustus.** Head radiate/altar of Providence; thunderbolt. 2 pcs. V. G. (\$10.–20.)
- 517 Colonial small bronzes of Spain and Lugdunum. V. G. and F. 2 pcs. (\$15.–25.)
- 518 **Germanicus.** 19 A.D. Dupondius. The General giving Roman salute/triumphal chariot. Rare. V. G./F. **PHOTO** (\$30.–40.)
- 519 Another specimen of this historical coin commemorating his German victories. V. G./F. (\$20.–30.)
- 520 Dupondius as before, but of copper tone. V. G./F. **PHOTO** (\$25.–35.)
- 521 **Agrippa.** 12 B.C. As. Head/Neptune. V. G./F. (\$25.–35.)
- 522 Another specimen with much larger head. V. G. (\$25.–35.)
- 523 **Nero and Drusus.** Issued by Caligula. 37–41 A.D. As. Two princes on horseback/SC. Fine. **PHOTO** (\$40.–60.)
- 524 Famous **Tribute Penny** Tiberius. 14–37 A.D. St. Mark, 12:13–17, "But he, knowing their hypocrisy, said unto them...Bring me a penny, that I may see it. And they brought it. And he saith unto them, Whose is this image and superscription? And they said unto him, Caesar's. And Jesus answering said unto them, Render to Caesar the things that are Caesar's, and God the things that are God's..." V. F. (\$75.–100.)
- 525 Tiberius. 14–37 A.D. As. Head of Tiberius r. Rev: Livia seated r. between S–C. Coh. 17. Brown patina. Same type as the Tribute Penny of the Bible. (\$50.–60.)



- 526 Sestertius on the **death of Augustus**. Funeral chariot/SC. V. G. (\$25.-35.)
- 527 As. Head/rudder and globe. Also, Semis. Bust/altar. V. G. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 528 As. Lugdunum mint. Head/altar. Semis, similar. Fine. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 529 As and Semis as before. Green patina. V. G. 2 pcs. (\$17.50-25.)
- 530 As and Semis of Lugdunum. Fine. Lot of 2 pcs. **PHOTO** (\$35.-45.)
- 531 **Claudius**. 41-54. As. Rev: Ceres seated. Brown patina. Coh. 1. Abt. V. F. (\$30.-40.)
- 532 Sestertius. Head/wreath; and As. Head/Liberty. V. G./F. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$30.-40.)
- 533 As. Head/Liberty; Constance. Fine. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$25.-35.)
- 534 As. Head/ Pallas; Liberty. Fine. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 535 As. Head/Liberty. Two different portraits. V. G. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 536 Sestertius, struck in **Britain**. Head/Spes. V. G./F. **PHOTO** (\$25.-35.)
- 537 As, struck in Britain. Head/Pallas. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$30.-50.)
- 538 **Antonia**, mother of Claudius. As. Bust/Claudius standing. Two distinct portrait variations. V. G. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$25.-35.)
- 539 **Nero**. 54-68. Gaming Quadrans. Bust/gambling table with trophies. Rare. V. G. (\$15.-20.)
- 540 As. Head/Temple of Janus; Genius standing; Victory flying. Good. Lot of 3 pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 541 As. Head/Temple of Janus; Victory. Good and V. G. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 542 Dupondius. Head/Victory; Semis. Head/Rome seated. Fine. 2 pcs. **PHOTO** (\$35.-45.)
- 543 **Galba**. 68-69. Sestertius. Laureate and draped bust of Galba r. Rev: helmeted Roma seated l. on cuirass. To the sides S-C, in exergue: ROMA. BMC I.324.93; Coh. 171. Choice V. F., magnificent portrait and superb dark-green patina. Uneven surfaces. **PHOTO** (\$275.-325.)
- 544 Sestertius. Bust/Galba, addressing troops, wreath. Good. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 545 Sestertius. Head/wreath. Rare. V. G./F. (\$25.-30.)
- 546 **Vitellius**. 69 A.D. Denarius. Laureate head of Vitellius r. Rev: Libertas standing front, holding pileus in r. hand and long sceptre in l. Coh. 47. Abt. E. F. Sharp high-relief portrait. **PHOTO** (\$100.-125.)
- 547 **Vespasian**. 69-79. Sestertius. Laureate bust r. Rev: Roma in military dress, standing l., holding Victory and long sceptre. Struck 71 A.D., the year of the conquest of Jerusalem by Vespasian's troops. An historic coin. BMC II.120.560; Coh. 419. Choice V. F. Broad planchet and beautiful green patina. **PHOTO** (\$175.-225.)
- 548 Dupondius. Bust/Victory flying l. Beautiful brown patina. A gem! V. F. **PHOTO** (\$30.-40.)
- 549 Dupondius and As. Bust/Felicity and Equity. V. G. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 550 Denarius. Rev: Emperor seated. Fine. (\$5.-7.)
- 551 Roman Colonial. **Cyprus**. Salamis. Vespasian. Silver 4 denarii 75-76 A.D. (Year 8). Head l. Rev: Jupiter. Bab. 801. 13 grams. Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 552 **Titus**. 79-81. Sestertius. Bust/Victory running. Fine. **PHOTO** (\$40.-60.)
- 553 As. Bust/altar of Providence. Fine. (\$25.-35.)
- 554 As. Bust/Spes walking. Green patina. V. G. (\$10.-15.)
- 555 **Domitian**. 81-96. As. Head r. Rev: MONETA AVGVSTI, **Moneta, the goddess of coin collectors**, standing l., holding scales in r. hand and cornucopia in l. BMC. II.404.469; Coh. 333. Struck on especially large planchet. Abt. E. F. with superb dark-green patina. **PHOTO** (\$90.-100.)
- 556 Sestertius. Bust/Jupiter seated; Roma before Emperors. G./V. G. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 557 Brass As. Bust/Security seated; also Bronze As. Bust/Spes. Irregular edge. V. G. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 558 Denarius. Bust. Rev: altar. Obv. V. F. Rev: Good and damaged; also a dupondius with radiate bust and Fortuna on rev. Nice fine. 2 pcs. (\$10.-20.)
- 559 Dupondius. Radiate bust/Victory with trophy. Also two As with rev. Altar and Ceres. Lot of 3 pcs. From Good to Fine. (\$15.-20.)

- 560 **Nerva.** 96-98. Denarius. Laureate head r. Rev: Liberty standing l., holding pileus and sceptre. Coh. 113. Choice V. F. **PHOTO** (\$50.-60.)
- 561 Sestertius. Bust/Palm tree. (Jewish tax rescinded). Rare, but unfortunately only a V. G. coin. Damages in field, but bust and tree clear. **PHOTO** (\$20.-40.)
- 562 Dupondius. As. All different reverses. Only Good. Lot of 3 pcs. (\$10.-15.)
- 563 **Trajan.** 98-117. Sestertius. Bust/VIA TRAIANA. Road goddess. V. G. (\$20.-30.)
- 564 Sestertius. VIA TRAIANA. Also, Emperor addressing troops; DACIA seated as prisoner; Trajan's column in Rome. Nice wholesale lot of 4 pcs. V. G. (\$20.-25.)
- 565 Sestertii. Bust. Rev: trophy, Victory, Fortuna, Roma, etc. Lot of 6 Good pcs. (1 holed). (\$25.-30.)
- 566 Sestertius. Bust/Fortuna standing; Emperor and Trophy; Ceres seated; on armor. Nice wholesale lot of 4 Good pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 567 Sestertius. Bust/Spes walking; Felicity; Fortuna seated; Fortuna with rudder. Nice wholesale lot of 4 V. G. large bronzes. (\$15.-20.)
- 568 Sestertius. Bust/Emperor on horse, charging; Victory and Trophy; small Semis. Radiate bust/SC. A V. G. lot of 3 pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 569 Dupondius. Radiate bust/Emperor on horse charging. Fine. **PHOTO** (\$20.-30.)
- 570 **Hadrian.** 117-138. Denarius. Bust/Africa reclining. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$20.-30.)
- 571 Sestertii (2); Dupondii (3); As. All different. Wholesale lot of 6 Good pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 572 Denarius. Bust/Moon and Seven stars; "Alexandria" standing. V. G. and F. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$25.-35.)
- 573 Denarius. Bust/Seated Justice; Athena; Liberty. V. G. Lot of 3 pcs. (\$22.50-25.)
- 574 Denarius. Bust/Felicity; Dupondius. Bust/Eternity; As. Bust/Egypt reclining. Rare lot of 3 Fine pcs. (\$30.-40.)
- 575 Sestertius. Laureate head to r. Rev: Felicity holding cornucopiae and caduceus. Chocolate color. Fine, but clipped obv. LR and rev. UR. (\$17.50-25.)
- 576 Sestertius. Bust/Seated Rome. Another first bronze with standing Felicity, and another with standing Salus. Lot of 3 V. G. pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 577 More Sestertii. Bust/Spes; Salus; Athena; Felicity with children. V. G./F. Good wholesale lot of 4 pcs. (\$25.-35.)
- 578 Sestertius. Bust/Fortuna with ruler - ruler on dais; Liberty; Roma standing. Wholesale lot of 4 V. G. pcs. (\$17.50-25.)
- 579 Sestertii. Bust/Ceres seated; As. Bust/Nile reclining; Salus seated. Lot of 3 V. G. pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 580 Another group of Sestertius. Bust/distribution of gifts by seated ruler on platform, citizen ascending stairs. Another first bronze with standing Providence; still another with Piety at altar. V. G. 3 pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 581 Two more sestertii; Bust/War galley with 5 prs. of oarsmen. Another with 6 prs. of oarsmen. Lot of 2 V. G. pcs. (\$20.30.)
- 582 Group of sestertii: Bust/**Pax** standing. Another with **Hilarity** standing; another first bronze/reverse **Egypt** recumbent, commemorating his visit to that province. Lot of 3 V. G. pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 583 Dupondius. Bust with radiate crown/**Annona** standing. Another middle bronze with **Dacia** seated; still another with standing **Ceres**. Rare lot of 3 V. G. pcs. (\$10.-20.)
- 584 As. Bust/**Fortuna** standing. Brown patina. Rather a nice coin. Fine. (\$10.-20.)
- 585 As. Bust/war galley, four prs. of oarsmen. V. G.-F. (\$10.-20.)
- 586 As. Bust/**Africa** reclining, commemorating visit to No. Africa. V. G.; Also, another with **Salus** standing. Fine. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$10.-20.)
- 587 Lot of 6 sestertii and 1 dupondius. All different. G.-V. G. Lot of 7 pcs. (\$15.-25.)
- 588 Sestertii (3); also **Sabina** sestertii (2). All different. Nice lot of 5 Good pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 589 **Sabina** - 136 A.D. Sestertius. Four totally different portraits/**Vesta**; **Puditia**; **Ceres**, **Pax**. Good and V. G. Lot of 4 pcs. (\$30.-40.)
- 590 **Aelius** 136-138. Sestertius. Rev: Salus. Rare. V. G. (\$20.-25.)



- 591 Sestertius. Bust/Spes.; As. Bust/Felicity; Spes. Lot of 3 V. G. pcs. (\$30.-40.)
- 592 **Antoninus Pius. 138-161.** Denarius. Bust/**Felicity; Fortuna; Funerary pyre** (2 variations). Nice lot of 4 V. G. to Fine pcs. (\$25.-30.)
- 593 Sestertius. Bust/**Eternity** seated. V. F. (\$25.-35.)
- 594 Sestertius. Bust/Tiber rivergod reclining. V. G. (\$20.-30.)
- 595 Sestertius. Bust/Tiber reclining; Piety standing; Fortuna; Ceres; Emperor at altar. Nice wholesale lot of 5 Good pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 596 Sestertius. Bust/Piety at altar; Emperor seated; Mars walking; Liberty; Annona; Fortuna with rudder. Lot of V. G. 6 pcs. (\$35.-45.)
- 597 Sestertius. Bust/Salus seated with snake; Equity standing; Liberty. Lot of 3 pcs. Fine or better. (\$30.-40.)
- 598 Sestertius. Bust/Pax standing; Fides with two standards; Liberty. Large wholesale lot of 5 V. G. pcs. (\$35.-45.)
- 599 Sestertius. Bust/Emperor standing; Fortuna; Emperor on dais; Ceres seated; Shewolf with twins; Annona with modius; Pax standing. A good buy indeed! Large lot of 7 Good pcs. (\$30.-50.)
- 600 Sestertius. Bust/Providence; Ceres; Fortuna; etc. All different. A still better lot! Large lot of 8 V. G. pcs. (\$30.-40.)
- 601 Dupondius. Radiate bust/Salus. Brown patina. Fine. (\$20.-30.)
- 602 Dupondius. Bust/Liberty. As. Bust/Munificence standing; Fortuna; Annona; Felicity; Jupiter seated. Lot of 6 V. G. pcs. (\$20.-40.)
- 603 As. Bust/priestly tools. Fine. **PHOTO** (\$20.-30.)
- 604 **Faustina mater. 141 A.D.** Sestertius. Bust/Eternity at altar. Dark patina. V. F./F. **PHOTO** (\$30.-40.)
- 605 Sestertius. Bust/Eternity with long staff. Fine. (\$17.50-20.)
- 606 Sestertius. Bust/Eternity at altar, two variations. Also, As. Rev: Juno with peacock. Lot of 3 V. G. pcs. (\$12.50-15.)
- 607 Sestertius. Bust/Juno with peacock. Edge cut. Fine. (\$20.-25.)
- 608 Sestertii Lot. Bust/Eternity with torch; Empress standing; Salus seated; Juno standing; Venus. Nice wholesale lot of 5 V. G./F. pcs. (\$30.-40.)
- 609 Sestertii Lot. Bust/Ceres; Vesta seated; Fecundity with 3 children. Lot of 3 V. G./F. pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 610 Another group of Sestertii. Bust/Diane in chariot; Ceres; Venus with shield; throne; Empress on eagle on way to heaven. Wholesale lot of 5 Good/V. G. pcs. (\$25.-30.)
- 610A Whole lot of Sestertii. Bust/Fecundity with children; Venus with shield; and four other types. Lot of 6 Good/V. G. pcs. (\$30.-40.)
- 610B As. Bust/Diana; Salus seated; Moon and Stars. Lot of 3 V. G. pcs. (\$12.50-15.)
- 610C As. Bust/Moon and stars. C. 275. Scarce! V. G./F. (\$15.-20.)
- 611 Sestertius. Bust/Ceres; Piety; Eternity; Salus; Diana with torch and palladium. Large lot of 5 V. G. pcs. (\$25.-30.)
- 612 Sestertius. Bust/Eternity seated; Pity at altar. V. G. Sestertii (3). Good. Another large lot of 5 pcs. (\$25.-35.)
- 613 As. Bust/Ceres; Diana with torch. Fine and V. G. (\$17.50-22.50)
- 614 **Marcus Aurelius. 161-180.** Sestertius. Laureate head r. Rev: Roma seated 1. Coh. 281. E. F./V. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 615 Sestertius. Young portrait/Piety standing; another first bronze, rev: Piety with 2 children; another, with Valor standing. Lot of 3 V. G. pcs. (\$15.-25.)
- 616 Sestertius. Old bust/Seated Jupiter. V. G. (\$7.50-10.)
- 617 Sestertius. Bust/Marc and Luke shaking hands; Ceres standing. Fine. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$25.-30.)
- 618 Sestertius. Bust/Seated Equity; Roma; Emperor carried to heaven on eagle. Nice lot of 3 Fine pcs. (\$30.-50.)
- 619 Sestertius. Bust/Fides; Pallas; Roma. Lot of 3 V. G. pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 620 Sestertius. Bust/Fortuna seated; Felicity; Valor. Lot of 3 V. G. pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 621 Sestertius. Bust/Eagle on globe; Valor; Spes; Salus at altar. Lot of 4 V. G. pcs. (\$27.50-35.)



- 622 Sestertius. Bust/Victory; Fides with standards; Pallas; Jupiter seated; Fortuna with rudder. Very attractive wholesale lot of 5 V. G. pcs. (\$25.-35.)
- 623 Sestertius. Bust/Victory; Equity; Pallas; Roma seated. A large lot of 4 V. G. pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 624 Sestertius. Bust/Victory; Roma seated; Pax. Lot of 3 Good pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 625 Dupondius. Radiate head/Mercury. Fine. (\$15.-20.)
- 626 Dupondius. Bust/Victory; As. Bust/Roma; Salus. Lot of 3 V. G. pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 627 Sestertii. Bust/Salus; Liberality; wreath; Victory; trophy with prisoners. Nice wholesale lot of 5 Fine pcs. (\$30.-50.)
- 628 Sestertii. Similar. 2 variations. G./V. G. (\$10.-15.)
- 629 Sestertii. Nice lot of 5 pcs. All different, all Good. (\$20.-30.)
- 630 Another lot of 5 pcs. All Good. (\$20.-30.)
- 631 **Antoninus and Aurelius. 140-161.** Denarius. Bust either side. Fine. **PHOTO** (\$25.-35.)
- 632 **Faustina Mater with Faustina Filia.** As. Bust either side. Rare! Good. (\$25.-35.)
- 633 **Faustina Filia.** Wife of M. Aurelius. 161-180. Sestertius. Draped bust with waved hair r. Rev: Fecunditas standing front, holding vertical sceptre in r. hand and child in l. BMC.IV.531.910; Coh. 100. Lovely portrait and fine chocolate brown patina. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$170.-200.)
- 634 **Faustina Filia.** 175 A.D. Rev: Faustina Sr. Denarius. Lot of 2 F./V. F. pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 635 Sestertius. Bust. Rev: Faustina between 2 dancing girls. Coh. 10 (\$30). Patina. Fine. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 636 175 A.D. Sestertius. Bust/Eternity with torch. Fine +. (\$20.-30.)
- 637 Sestertius. Bust/Fecundity standing with baby. Fine. (\$20.-30.)
- 638 Faustina Filia. Wholesale lot of 10 Good-Fine Sestertii pcs. (\$35.-45.)
- 639 **Lucius Verus 161-169.** Sestertius. Bust/Mars walking. **Armenian title.** Edge test. V. G. (\$10.-20.)
- 640 Sestertius. Bust/Brothers Marc and Luke shaking hands. Holed, otherwise V. F. (\$15.-20.)
- 641 **Armenia.** Sestertius. Bust/**Armenian** prisoner at trophy. C. 334; As. Bust/Seated Armenian. ARMEN. C. 9. Rare! Lot of 2 V. G. pcs. (\$30.-40.)
- 642 Sestertius. Bust/Victory over **Armenia**; Mars. Lot of 2 V. G. pcs. (\$25.-30.)
- 643 Sestertius. Bust/Victory; As. ARMENIACUS. Similar types. Fine. 2 pcs. (\$30.-40.)
- 644 **Lucilla.** 183 A.D. Sestertius. Bust/Seated Juno. V. G. (\$10.-20.)
- 645 As. Bust/Hilarity standing. Green patina. Fine. (\$15.-20.)
- 646 Sestertius. Bust/Piety at altar. Fine. (\$20.-30.)
- 647 Sestertius. Bust/Piety at altar; Venus seated; Juno seated; Pax standing. Lot of 4 V. G. pcs. (\$25.-30.)
- 648 Sestertius. Bust/Piety at altar; Juno with peacock; Venus standing. Lot of 3 V. G. pcs. (\$18.-20.)
- 649 Sestertius. Bust/Proserpina seated. Fine. (\$20.-30.)
- 650 Sestertii. Bust/Juno; Proserpina; Vesta; etc. Nice wholesale lot of 7 Good pcs. (\$30.-40.)
- 651 **Commodus.** 180-192. Sestertius. Head of Commodus r. Rev: Libertas standing, holding pileus in r. hand and long sceptre in l. Coh. 281. Strong portrait, nice brown patina. Choice V. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-120.)
- 652 Sestertius. Bust/Annona standing; another, with Providence standing; another with Victory. Lot of 3 V. G. pcs. (\$12.50-15.)
- 653 Sestertii. Bust/Seated Fortuna; standing Hilarity. V. G.-F. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 654 Sestertii. Bust/Seated Fortuna; Victory; Athena fighting. V. G. 3 pcs. (\$25.-30.)
- 655 Sestertii. Bust/Athena; Fortuna; Ceres; Victory; Trophy and prisoners; etc. Nice wholesale lot of 8 Good pcs. (\$30.-35.)
- 656 **Crispina. 183 A.D.** Sestertii. Bust/Juno; Felicity; Salus(2). 4 G. pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 657 **Septimus Severus. 193-211.** Denarius. Bust/Pax seated; Mars; Ceres. Lot of 3 F.-V. F. pcs. (\$25.-35.)
- 658 Sestertius. Bust/Mars and standing ruler. V. G. (\$10.-20.)
- 659 Lot of 3 Sestertii. Bust/Annona; Fortuna; Ruler on horse. 3 Good. pcs. (\$15.-20.)

- 660 As. Bust/Seated Fortuna. F./V.G. (\$10.-15.)
- 661 **Elagabalus.** 218-222. Denarius. Bust/Elagabalus as priest. V.G. (\$15.-20.)
- 662 **Julia Maesa.** 223 A.D. Sestertius. Bust/Piety at altar. Green patina. V.F./F. PHOTO (\$30.-40.)
- 663 Sestertius. Bust/Piety. V.G./G. (\$10.-15.)
- 664 **Severus Alexander.** 222-235. Sestertius. Bust/Pax running. Fine. (\$15.-20.)
- 665 Sestertius. Bust/Mars. Fine. (\$15.-20.)
- 666 Sestertius. Bust/Mars; Jupiter. V.G.-F. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 667 Sestertius. Bust/Justice seated; Jupiter; Spes. Lot of 3 V.G. pcs. (\$25.-30.)
- 668 Sestertius. Bust/Jupiter; Jupiter seated; V.G. Providence; Mars (2). Nice wholesale lot of 5 Good pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 669 **Julia Mamaea.** 222-235. Denarius. Bust/Venus. Also, **Gordian III;** Antoniniani. Rev: Laetitia, Liberality, Victory. Lot of 4 Fine silver pcs. (\$12.50-15.)
- 670 Julia Mamaea. Sestertius. Bust/Vesta standing. Fine. (\$20.-30.)
- 671 Sestertius. Bust/Felicity standing. Fine. (\$20.-25.)
- 672 Sestertius. Bust/Seated Felicity; Venus; Standing Felicity. Nice lot of 3 V.G. pcs. (\$25.-35.)
- 673 **Maximinus.** 235-238. Sestertius. Bust/Fides. F./V.F. (\$15.-25.)
- 674 **Gordian III.** 238-244. Bronze Medallion, 36 mm, of **Hadrianopolis** in Phrygia. Draped bust r. Rev: Tyche standing. Not in BMC. Rare! Fine. PHOTO (\$80.-125.)
- 675 Antoniniani. Bust. Rev: Hercules; Equity; Victory; Apollo. Lot of 4 Fine pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 676 Antoniniani. Bust/Sol standing; Jupiter with lance. V.F. Silver and base silver 2 pcs. (\$12.50-15.)
- 677 Antoniniani. Bust/Apollo seated; Victory; Providence; Liberality. V.G. Lot of 4 base silver pcs. (\$10.-20.)
- 678 Sestertius. Bust/Jupiter. V.F./F. (\$10.-15.)
- 679 Sestertius. Bust/Felicity standing. Fine. (\$20.-25.)
- 680 Sestertii. Bust/Laetitia standing; Jupiter. Lot of 2 V.G. pcs. (\$20.-25.)
- 681 Sestertii. Bust/Felicity; Laetitia; Ruler at altar. Nice lot of 3 Good pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 682 **Philip I.** 244-249. Antoninianus. Bust/Roma seated; Pax standing; Annona standing. Lot of 3 silver V.F. pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 683 Antoninianus. Bust/Four standards. V.F. (\$15.-20.)
- 684 Antoninianus. Bust/Annona standing; Roma seated. Lot of 2 V.F. pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 685 Antoninianus. Bust/Felicity; Fortuna; Equity; Salus. 3 silver and one bronze. Also, sestertius. Rev: Pax. Interesting lot of 5 V.G.-V.F. pcs. (\$15.-25.)
- 686 Sestertii. Bust/Pax; Laetitia; Felicity. 3 pcs. (\$25.-35.)
- 687 Antoninianus. Bust/Philip; Jupiter. Lot of 2 Fine pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 688 **Otacilia.** Wife of Philip I. Heavy antoninianus on thick planchet. Rev: Pudicitia. Coh. 53. Rare. Fine. PHOTO (\$20.-40.)
- 689 **Trajan. Decius.** 248-251. Sestertius. Bust/Dacia; the two PANNONIAE standing. Lot of 2 V.G./F. pcs. (\$25.-30.)
- 690 Antoninianus. Bust/Genius of the Illyrian Army. V.F. Also, Antoniani of Etruscilla; Volusian; Trebonianus Gallus. Lot of 4 Fine pcs. (\$15.-25.)
- 691 **Trebonianus. Gallus.** 251-253. Sestertius. Bust/Piety. V.G. (\$15.-20.)
- 692 As. Bust/Piety. V.G. (\$10.-12.)
- 693 Antoninianus. Choice. (\$20.-30.)
- 694 **Volusian.** 252-254. Antoninianus. Also antoniniani of **Aurelian** and **Probus.** Lot of 3 V.G./F. pcs. (\$12.50-15.)
- 695 Volusian. Sestertius. Bust/Temple of Mars Ultor. Fine. (\$20.-25.)
- 696 **Pacatianus.** 248. Antonianus. Rev: Roma seated. Coh. 7. Base silver. F./V.F. PHOTO (\$250.-350.)
- 697 **Valerian I.** 253-260. Antoninianus. Bust/Sol; Apollo. Very sharp but some oxydation. Otherwise E.F. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$30.-40.)
- 698 Antoniniani. Bust/Sol; Victory; Ruler and prisoner; Liberality. Typical base silver hoard specimen. Lot of 4 V.F. pcs. (\$25.-35.)

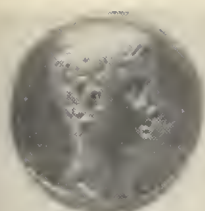


- 699 Antoniniani. Bust/Security; Valerian and son; Sol; Victory. F./V. F. Lot of 4 pcs., from silver to bronze. (\$22.50-30.)
- 700 Antoniniani. Bust/Temple of Vulcan; Sol. Lot of 2 silver V. F. pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 701 Antoniniani. Bust/Sol; Two rulers standing; Fortuna and ruler; Apollo; Fides; and antoninianus of Gallus. Lot of 6 Fine all base silver pcs. (\$25.-35.)
- 702 Sestertius. Bust/Victory. V. G. (\$15.-20.)
- 703 **Gallienus. 253-268.** Antonianus. Bust/Trophy and German prisoners. C. 308. Silver. E. F. (\$15.-25.)
- 704 Medium bronze of Syria. Large bust in armor. Rev: Victory on globe. 27 mm. Compare Aulock's Sylloge 5852/5853. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$50.-75.)
- 705 Antoniniani. Bust/Victory; Temple of Mars; Trophy. Silver. V. F. 3 pcs. (\$15.-25.)
- 706 Antoninianus. Bust/Capricorn. Legionary coinage. C. 446. Scarce. V. G./F. (\$18.-20.)
- 707 Another specimen. Purer silver. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$30.-40.)
- 708 Antoninianus. Bust/Rhinoceros. Legionary coinage. Scarce. Fine. **PHOTO** (\$22.50-25.)
- 709 Another specimen. Planchet cracks. Fine. (\$20.-30.)
- 710 Antoninianus. Rev: Lion. C. 104. Rare. F./V. F. (\$20.-30.)
- 711 A group of antoniniani. Bust/Victory; Trophy; Valor; Providence; Laetitia. Base silver. Lot of 5 V. F. pcs. (\$25.-35.)
- 712 Another group of antoniniani. Bust/Laetitia; Equity; Soldier and fallen enemy; Security; Felicity; Pax; Mars. More base silver. Lot of 7 V. F. pcs. (\$30.-40.)
- 713 Group of antoniniani. Bust/Sol; Liberty; Laetitia; Trophy and prisoners; Temple of Mars. Lot of 5 V. F. base silver pcs. (\$25.-35.)
- 714 Group of antoniniani. Bust/Annona; Laetitia; Victory and prisoners; Sol; Salus (local barbarous coin of Gaul). Lot of 5 base silver V. F. pcs. (\$30.-40.)
- 715 Group of antoniniani. Various types; leopard; griffin; Sol; Laetitia; Pax; Victory; etc. Very nice lot of 12 pcs, mostly very base silver, Fine and V. G. (\$20.-30.)
- 716 **Salonina 253-268.** Antoniniani. Bust/Pudicitia; Security; Temple of Diana. C. 36. Silver. Lot of 3 sharp V. F. pcs. (\$25.-35.)
- 717 Antoniniani. Bust/Juno; Vesta; Venus. Lot of 3 base silver F./V. F. pcs. (\$17.50-20.)
- 718 Antoniniani. Various types: Juno, Felicity; Fecundity; etc. From silver to bronze. Lot of 5 Fine pcs. (\$16.-20.)
- 719 **Valerian II.** 260 A.D. Antoninianus. Bust/Standing ruler. RIC. 23. Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$35.-45.)
- 720 Antoninianus. Bust/Jupiter as baby on goat Amalthea. RIC. 3. Base silver. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$40.-50.)
- 721 Another specimen. Large planchet, base silver. V. F. (\$25.-35.)
- 722 Another specimen, different dies. Fine. (\$15.-20.)
- 723 Antoninianus. **Old** bust/Jupiter on goat. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$40.-50.)
- 724 Antoninian. Bust/Priestly tools. RIC. 19. V. F. (\$20.-30.)
- 725 Another specimen. V. F./F. Silver. (\$15.-25.)
- 726 Commemorative antoninianus struck under **Gallienus** after death of **Valerian II.** Eagle flying r. with Valerian II seated l. RIC. 9. V. G.-F. (\$20.-30.)
- 727 Antoniniani. Bust/Priestly tools; eagle; eagle with prince. Rare lot of 3 V. G. base silver pcs. (\$25.-40.)
- 728 Antoninianus. Bust/eagle. Silver. RIC. 27. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$25.-35.)
- 729 **Postumus. 258-267.** Antoniniani. Bust/Valor; Victory; Providence; Pax; Hercules; Jupiter. Mostly base silver and one sharp silver striking. V. F. (\$25.-35.)
- 730 Antoniniani. Bust/Hercules; Pax; Valor; Fides; Mars; Victory. Base silver. Lot of 6 V. F./E. F. pcs. (\$25.-35.)
- 731 Antoniniani. Bust/Mercury; Aesculapius; Providence; Victory; Hercules. From base silver to bronze. E. F./A. U. Lot of 5 pcs. (\$35.-45.)
- 732 Antoniniani. Bust/Pax; Moneta; Hercules; Salus; Serapis; Valor; Victory. Some of the large planchets are quite unusual. Mostly V. F. Lot of 7 pcs. (\$25.-35.)

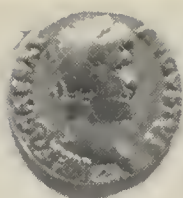


- 733 Group of antoniniani. Bust/Felicity; Hercules; Postumus; Moneta; Felicity; Pax. Pure and base silver. Lot of 6 pcs, better than V.F. +. (\$25.-35.)
- 734 Another group. Rev: Hercules; Providence; Serapis; Fides; Valor; Pax. From silver to bronze. Lot of 6 V.F./E.F. pcs. (\$25.-35.)
- 735 More antoniniani. Bust/Hercules; Pax; Valor; Postumus; Victory; Moneta. Silver and base silver, one oxydised. Lot of 6 V.F. pcs. (\$25.-30.)
- 736 Antoniniani. Bust/Aesculaepius; Pax; Postumus; Hercules; Moneta; Galley; Providence; Valor; Felicity; Jupiter; Serapis; Minerva; Victory. A marvellous lot from silver to bronze, some really E.F. Mostly V.F. Lot of 13 pcs. (\$45.-55.)
- 737 More antoniniani. Bust/Pax; Hercules; Moneta; Sol; Felicity; Valor; Postumus; Victory; Galley; Providence. This group is a bit lower grade and more base. Mostly V.F. Lot of 10 pcs. (\$35.-40.)
- 738 As before, more antoniniani. Bust/Valor; Pax; Felicity; Postumus; Moneta; Victory; Hercules. Lot of 7 F.-V.F. pcs. (\$25.-35.)
- 739 A few more antoniniani. Bust/Pax; Moneta; Hercules; Galley; Felicity. F./V.F. Lot of 5 mostly base silver pcs. (\$20.-25.)
- 740 A large lot of base silver antoniniani with various types. Mostly V.F. and F. Lot of 12 pcs. (\$30.-40.)
- 741 As. Bust/Temple. Good. (\$10.-15.)
- 742 Dupondius. Radiate bust/Ruler on horse. Local issue, cast. Rare. V.G./F. (\$20.-30.)
- 743 **Victorinus. 268-270.** Antoniniani. Bust/Salus; Pax. V.F. Base silver and bronze. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 744 **Claudius II. 268-270.** Antoniniani. Bust/Genius; Providence; Neptune; Salus; Eagle. All base silver or copper. Mostly V.F. Lot of 5 pcs. (\$17.50-20.)
- 745 **Diocletian. 284-305.** Antoniniani. Base and copper. Bust/Jupiter; Victory; Security; Mars. Very sharp V.F./E.F. Lot of 4 pcs. (\$30.-40.)
- 746 Bronze antoninianus. Bust r. Rev: Victory crowning emperor. Irregular edge. F./V.F. (\$10.-20.)
- 747 Antoniniani. Various types. All are base silver. One is E.F., 2 are just abt. F., the others are V.F. Lot of 5 pcs. (\$25.-35.)
- 748 Follis. Bust/Moneta; Genius. Lot of 2 V.F. pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 749 **Maximianus Herculeus 286-305.** Antoniniani. Bust/Pax; Jupiter; Hercules and ruler; Hercules. All base silver, all E.F. Lot of 4 pcs. (\$30.-50.)
- 750 Antoniniani. Bust/Pax; Jupiter. Sharp E.F. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 751 Antoninianus. Bust/Pax standing. Except for diecrack, A.U. (\$20.-30.)
- 752 Antoniniani. Various types. V.F. and E.F. Nice group of 7 pcs., all base silver, one has ground oxydation. (\$37.50-47.50)
- 753 **Quinarius (issued by Constantine).** Veiled portrait/seated Reques. Dark patina; scarce. E.F. **PHOTO** (\$40.-60.)
- 754 **Maximianus Herculeus. 286-305.** Follis. Bust/Genius; **Maxentius. 306-312.** Follis. Bust/Dioscuri. V.F. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 755 **Constantius I. 292-306.** Antoninianus. Bust/Providence; Ruler and city goddess. Lot of 2 V.F. pcs. (\$17.50-25.)
- 756 Follis. Bust/Genius. V.F. (\$15.-20.)
- 757 **Galerian Maximianus. 305-311.** Follis. Bust/Genius. 2 distinct varieties. V.F. (\$20.-25.)
- 758 **(St.) Helen, mother of Constantine the Great.** Small bronze or follis. 317 A.D. Bust/Security standing. Rare. Fine. (\$25.-35.)  
Helen was proclaimed a Saint later.
- 759 Quinarius. Bust/Pax standing. Green patina. Rare. V.F. (\$30.-40.)
- 760 **Constantine I the Great 306-337.** Small bronze or follis. Bust/camp gate. This coin marks the beginning of the age of tolerance. Persecution of Christians was commonplace when this emperor came to power in the year 306. Tradition relates that he beheld, in the heavens, a flaming cross over the inscription "IN HOC SIGNO VINCES" (By this sign I conquer). Later, the legend continues, Christ appeared and bade him accept the fiery cross as his standard. E.F. (\$15.-20.)





1



2



3



4



5



6



7



11



26



27



28



29



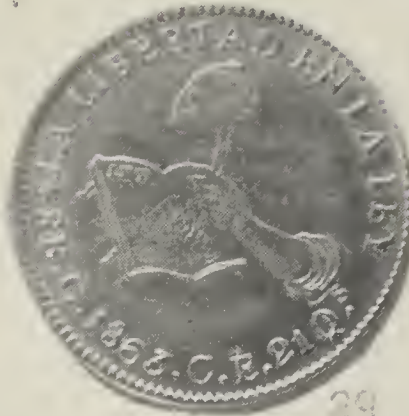
33



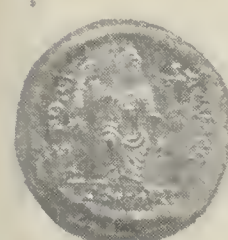
34



40



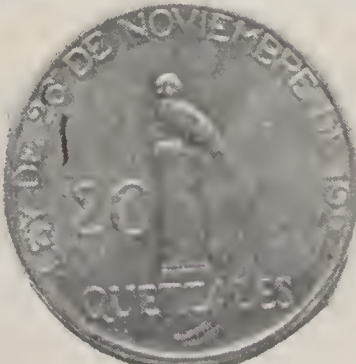
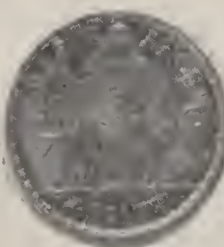
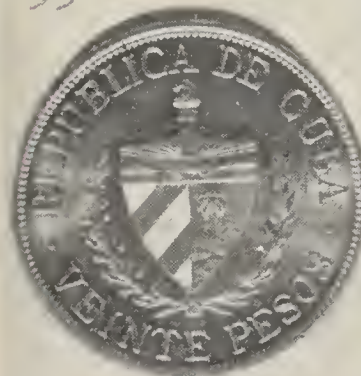
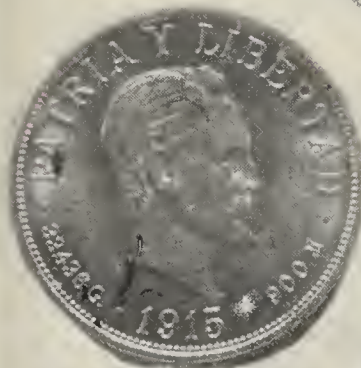
42



38



43







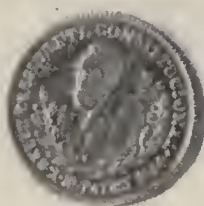
44



45



46



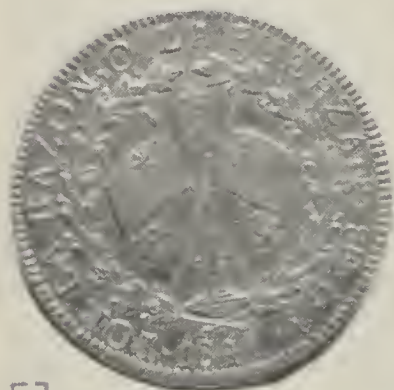
48



49



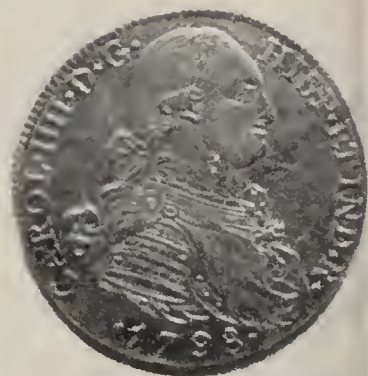
58



51



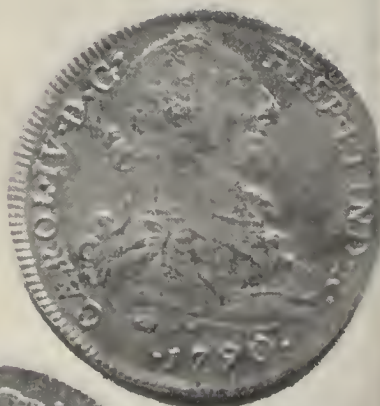
52



59

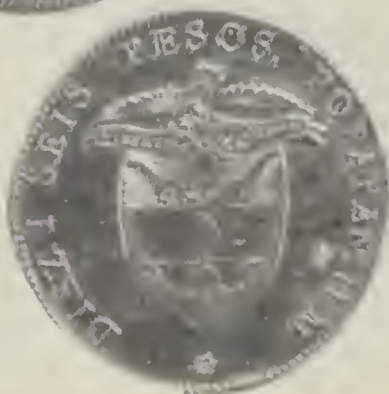


63



61

62



66





67



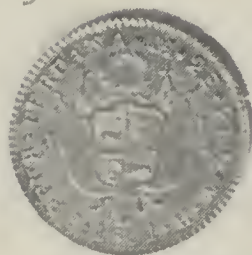
68



69



70



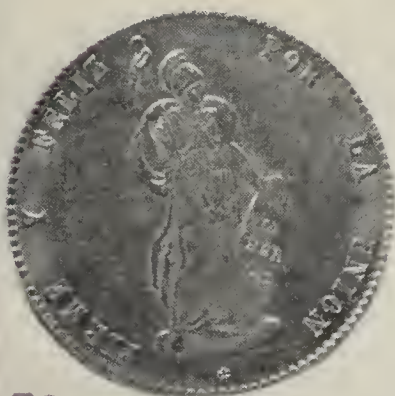
74



76



77



72



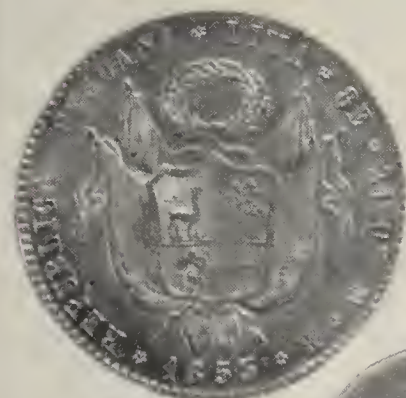
73



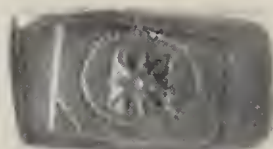
75



79



80



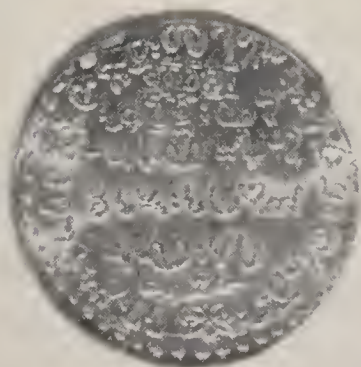
83



85



81



91







94



95



96



97



98



100



102



104



106



108



110



112



114



116



118



120



122



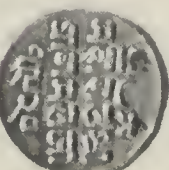
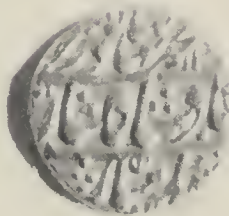
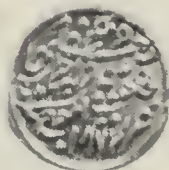
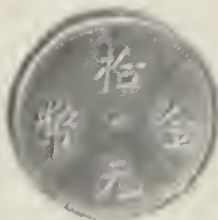
124



126



128







121



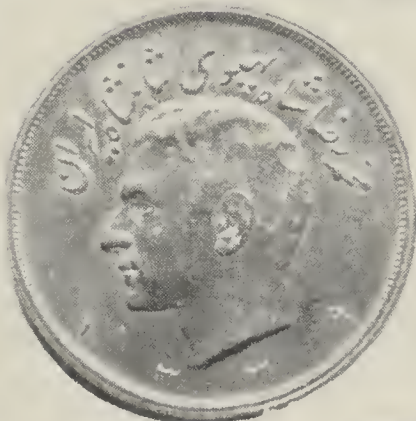
125A



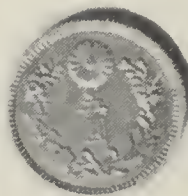
123



125



126



124



128



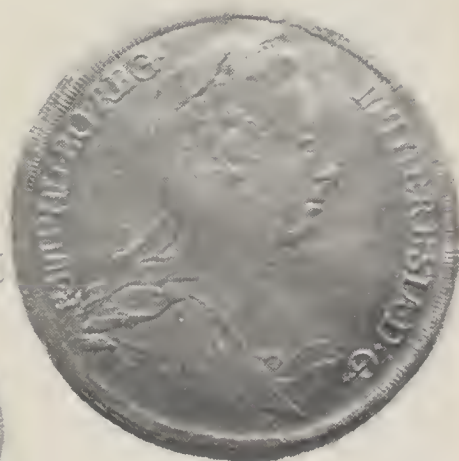
129



134



135



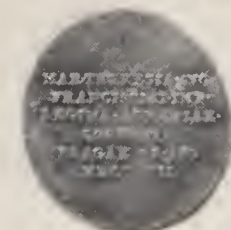
136



152



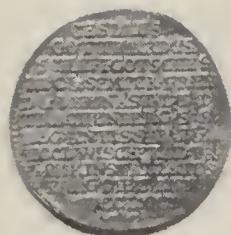
148







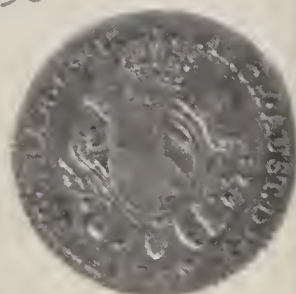
153



155



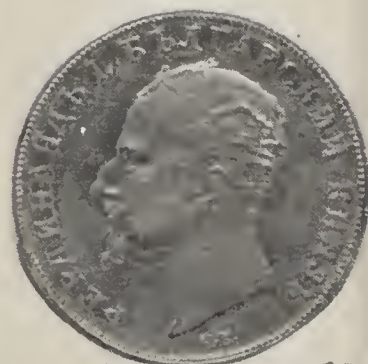
156



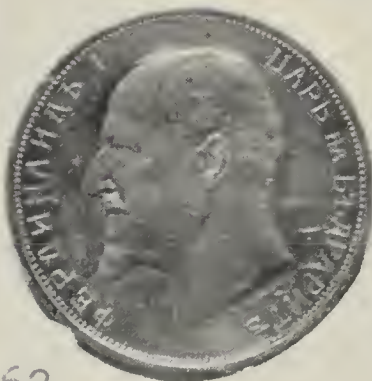
157



160



161



162

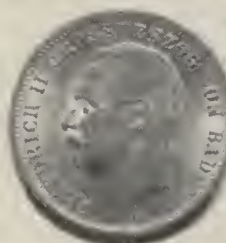
170



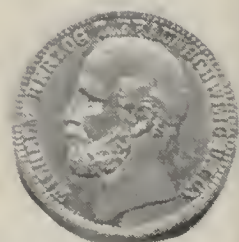
172



197



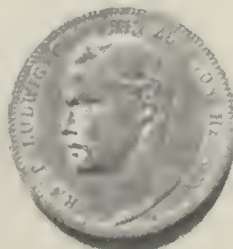
206



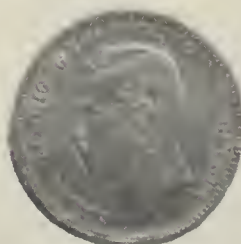
208



209



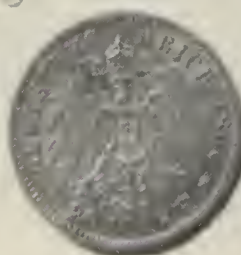
210



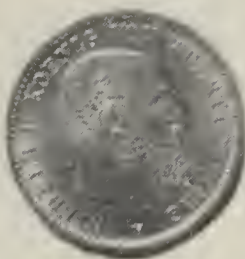
211



193







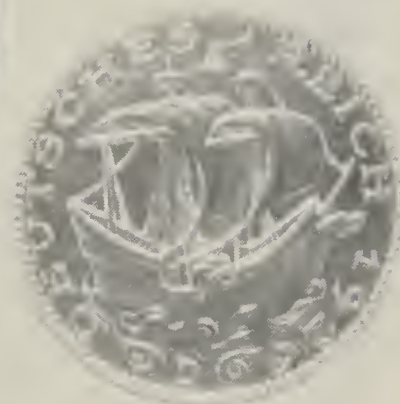
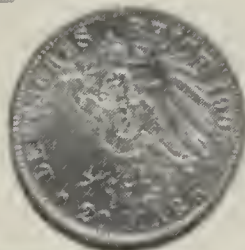
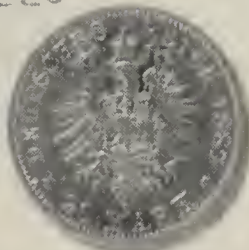
218

220

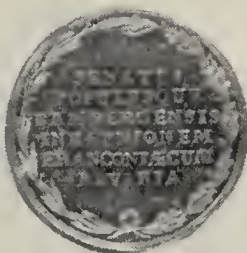
224

226

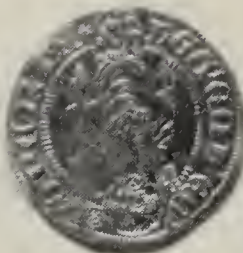
227



229



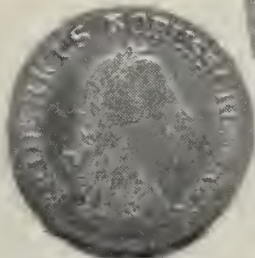
228



230



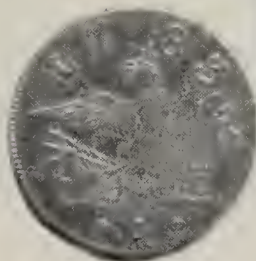
233



235

231

232



236



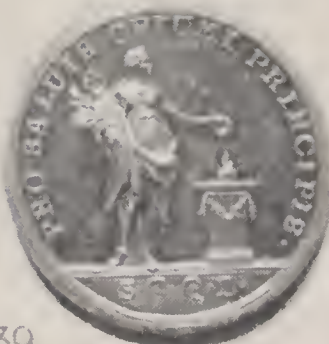
237



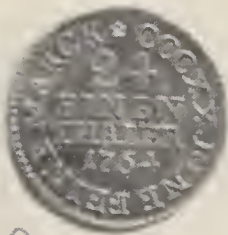
238



239







240



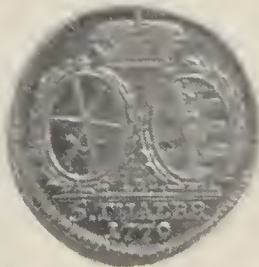
241



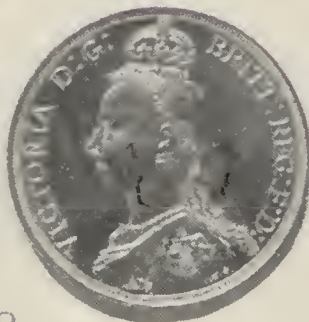
242



243



244



248



248



228A



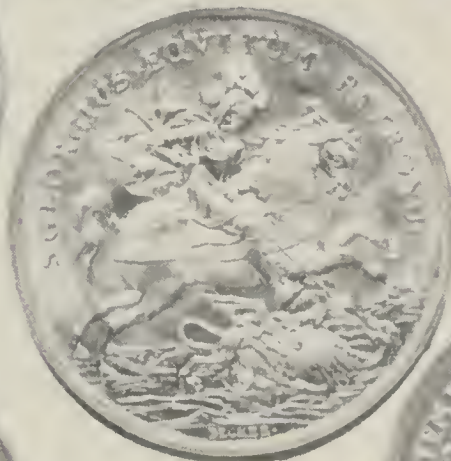
249



254A



251



255







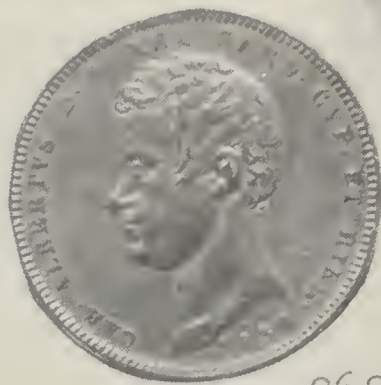
256



257



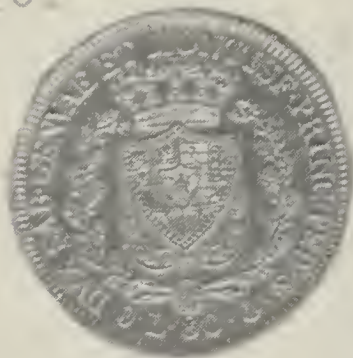
261



262



260



270



271



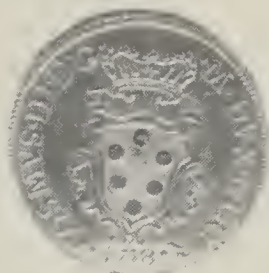
272



273



263



269



274



275



277



276



282







284



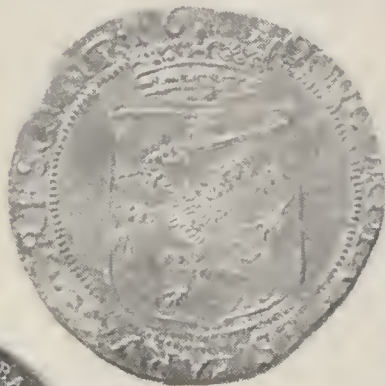
286



287



289



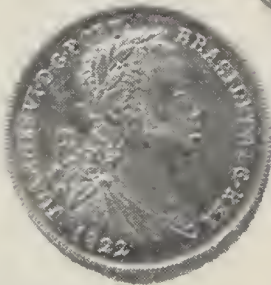
297



291



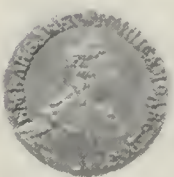
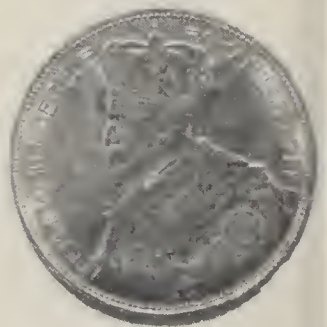
292



294



295



298



301



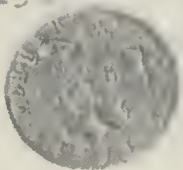
311



302



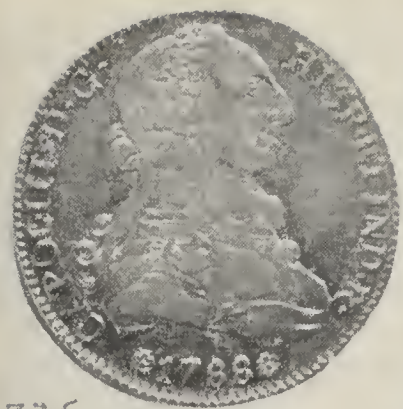
309



315







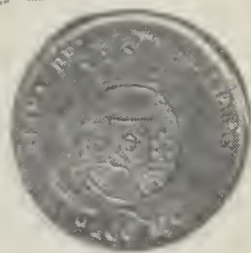
316



321



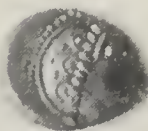
328



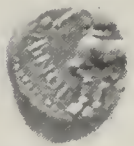
333



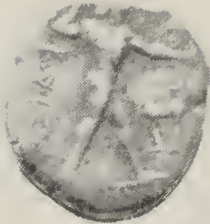
341



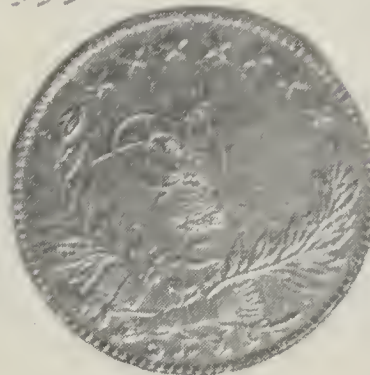
342



347



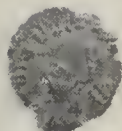
350



351



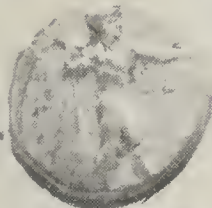
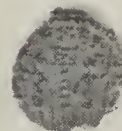
352



344



349



354



355



356



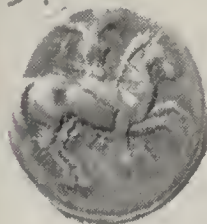
357



358



359



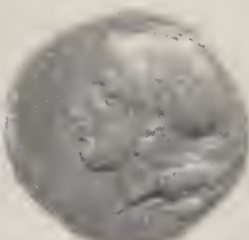
360



361



362



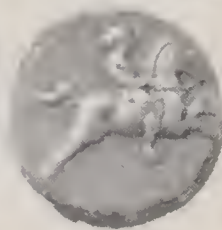
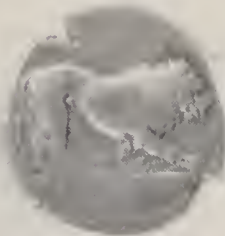
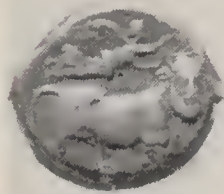
363



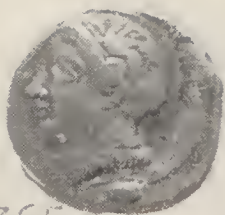
364



353







365



366



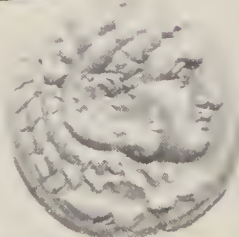
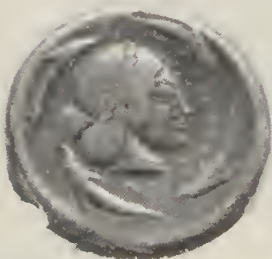
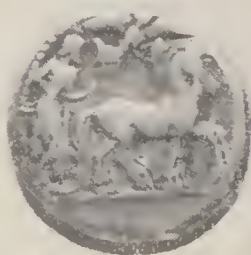
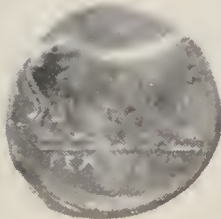
367



368



369



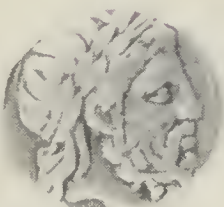
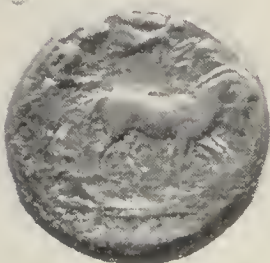
370

371

372

373

374



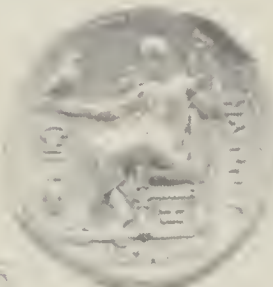
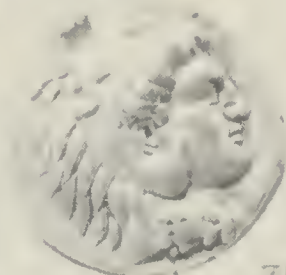
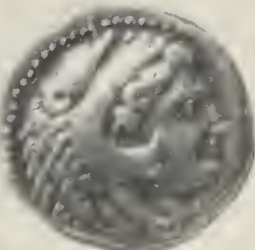
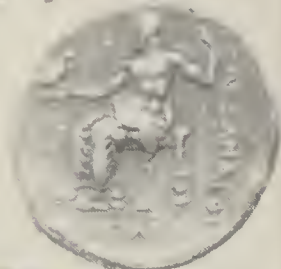
375

376

377

378

379

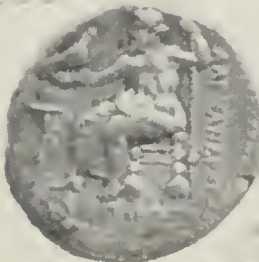


380

381

382

383



387





388



389



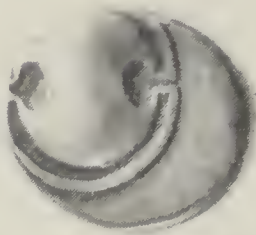
390



391



392



393

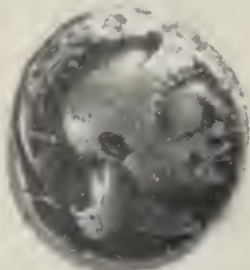


394

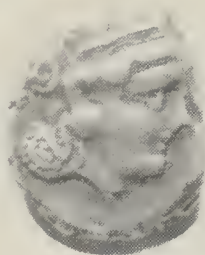
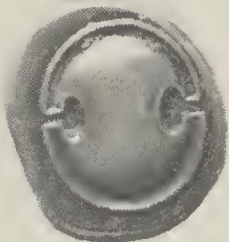
394

395

396



400



403



404



405



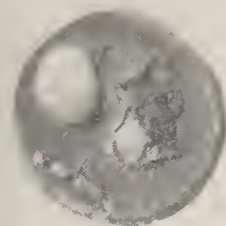
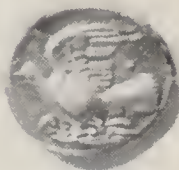
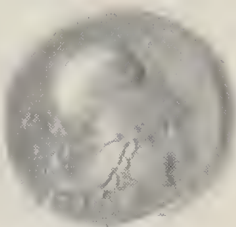
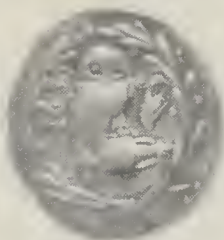
409



401



402



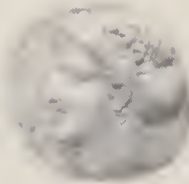
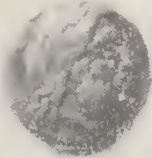
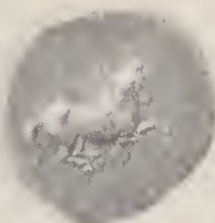
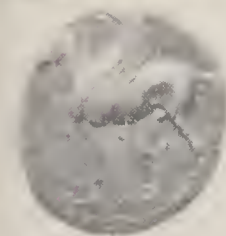
411



412



418



421







422



423



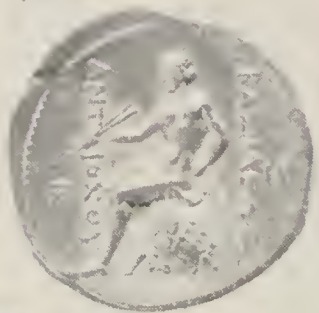
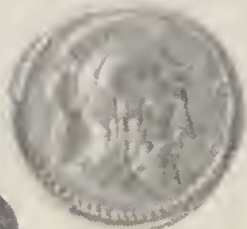
426



427



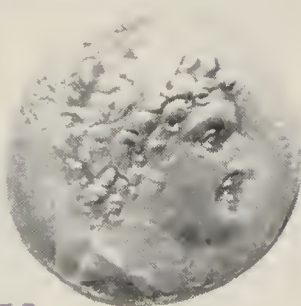
428



429



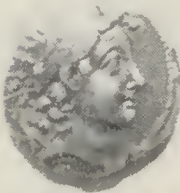
430



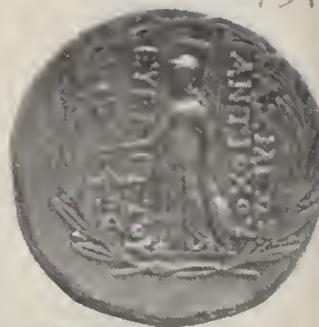
431



432



433



434



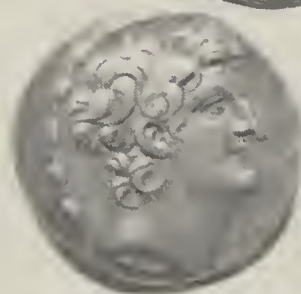
436



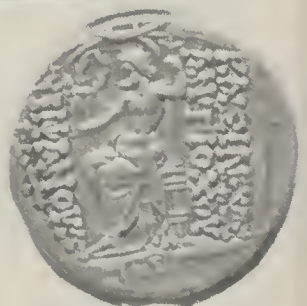
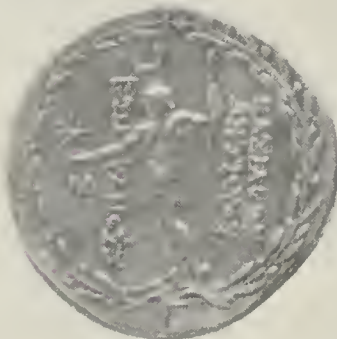
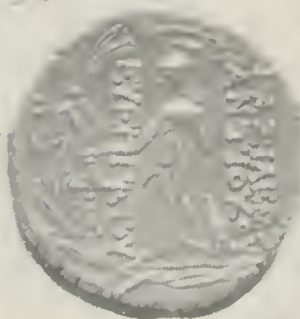
437



438



439



441



442







443



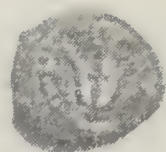
444



445



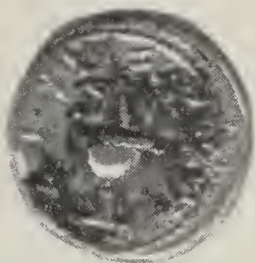
446



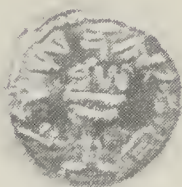
450



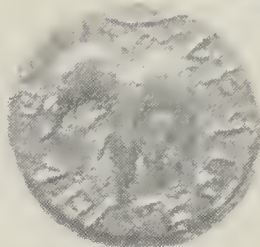
448



451



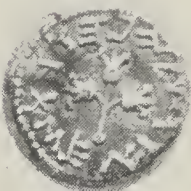
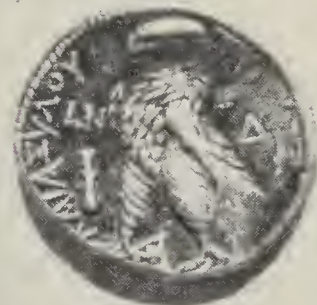
452



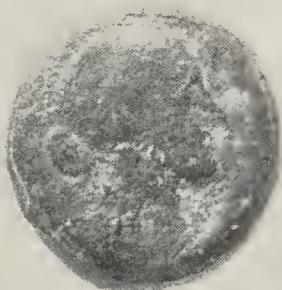
454



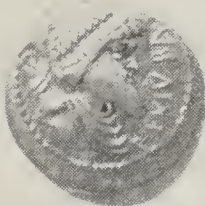
455



459



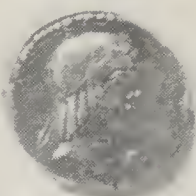
461



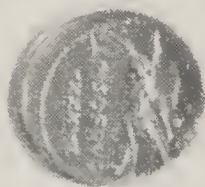
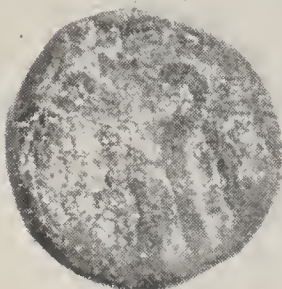
463



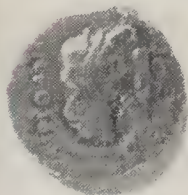
467



487



499



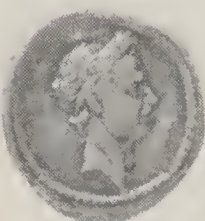
490



493



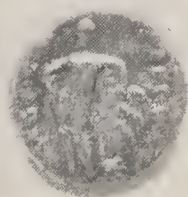
494



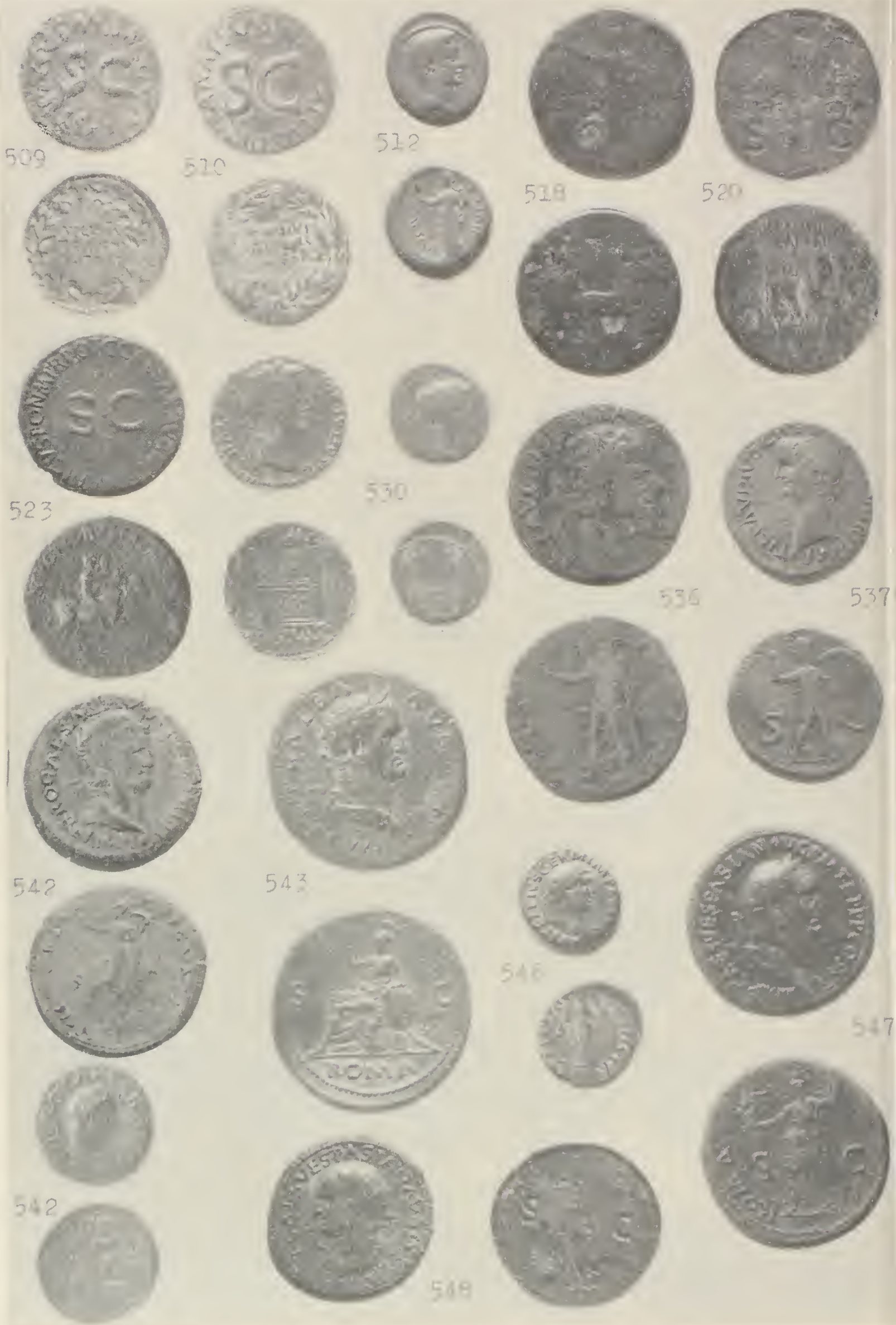
495



496







509

510

512

518

520

523

530

536

537

542

543

546

547

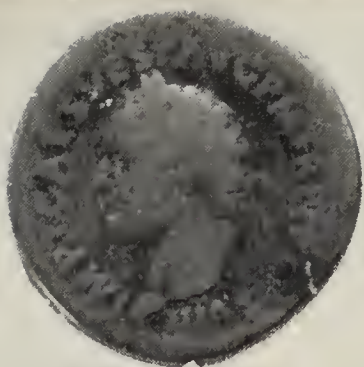
542

548





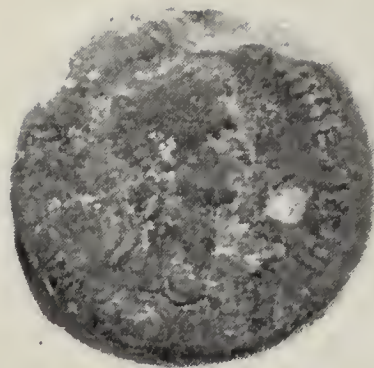
551



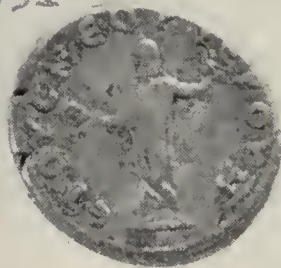
552



555



561



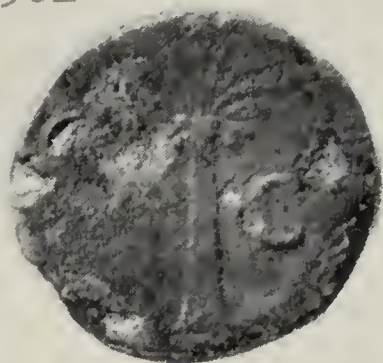
560



569



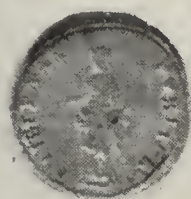
603



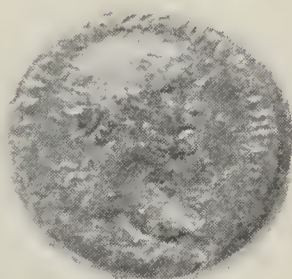
604



570



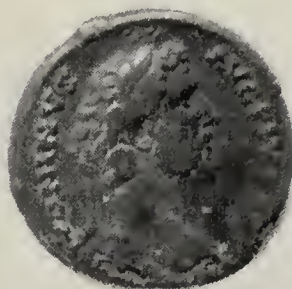
614



633



635



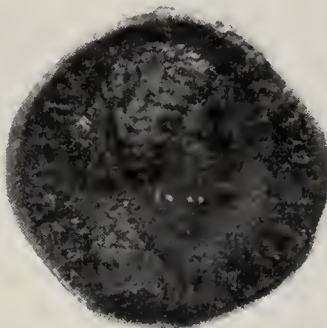
651



662



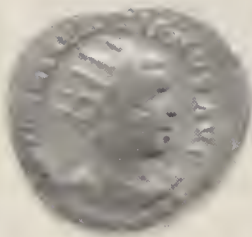
688







674



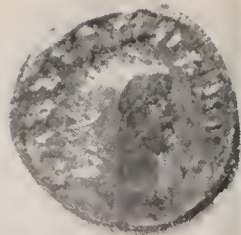
696



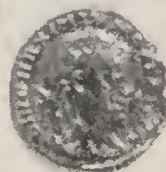
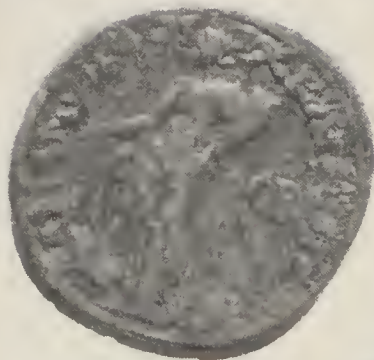
704



707



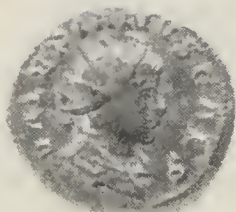
708



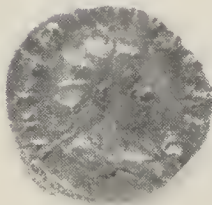
753



719



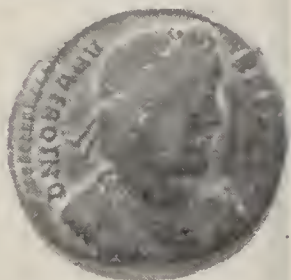
720



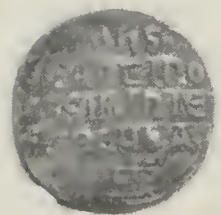
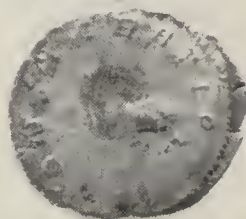
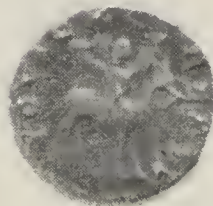
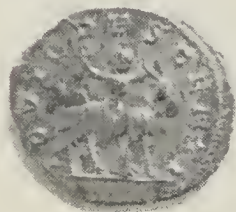
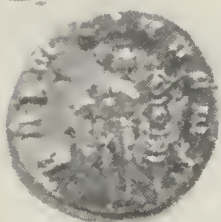
723



728



767



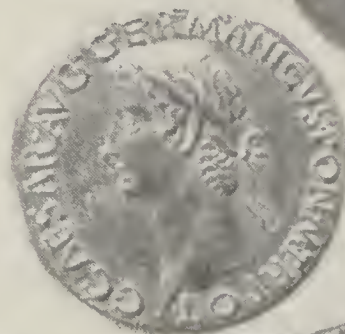
771



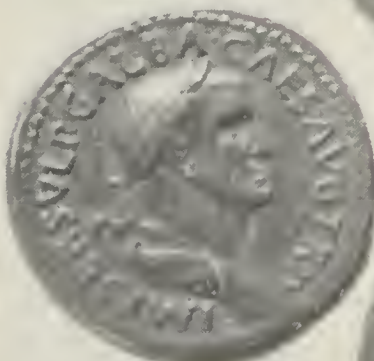
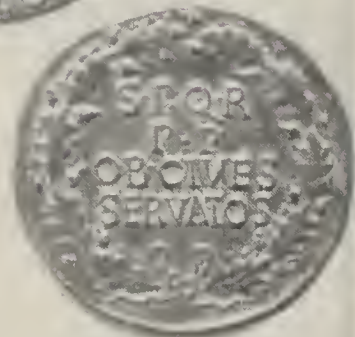
772



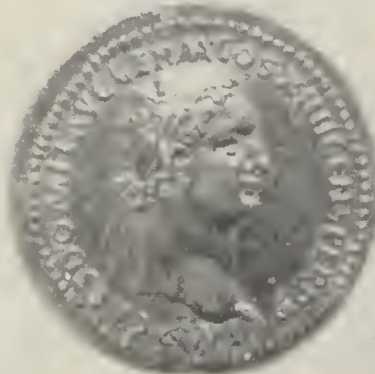
774



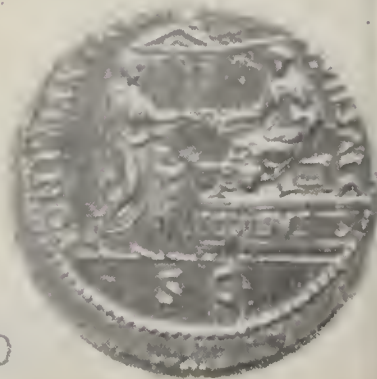
775



778



780



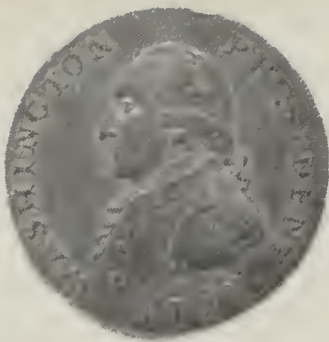




781



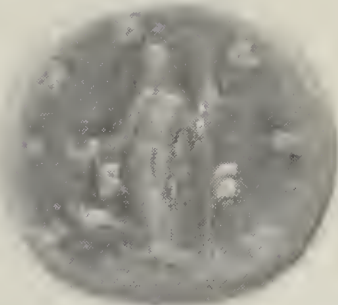
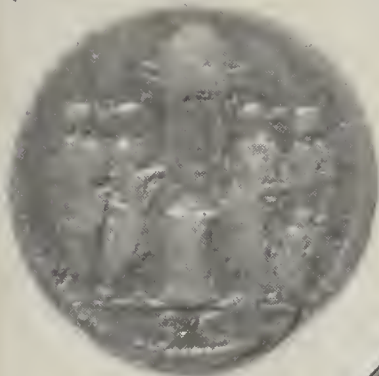
782



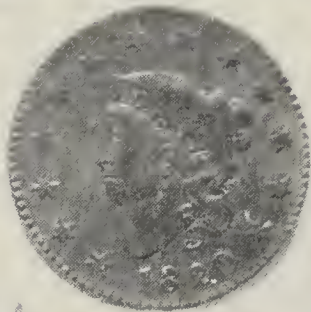
789



797



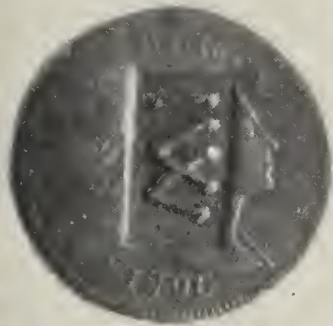
812



814



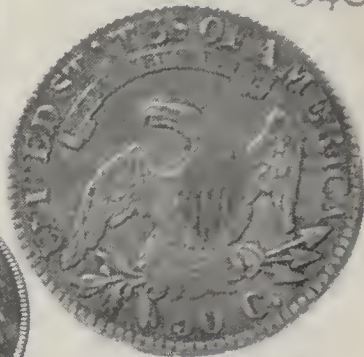
848



799



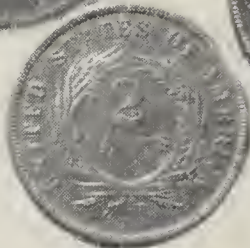
840



850



852



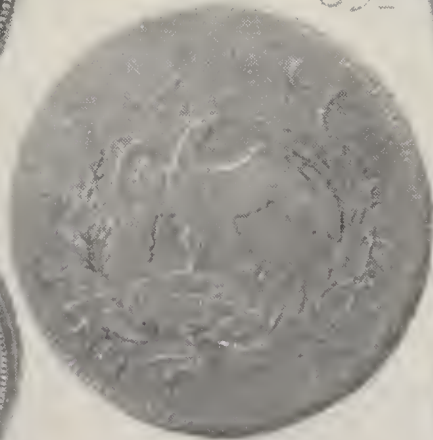
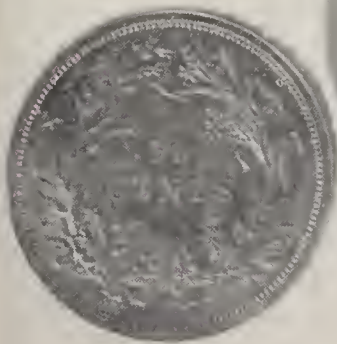
845B



853



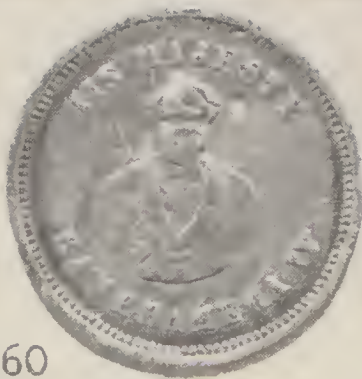
857







859



860



869



866



886



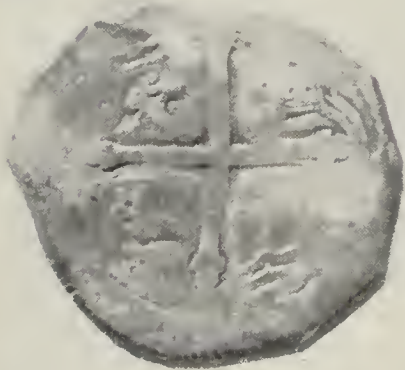
892



894



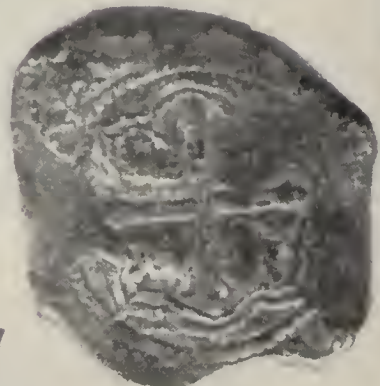
895



896



897







898



900



903



901



902



904



907



908







910



911



914



917



915

919



929



928





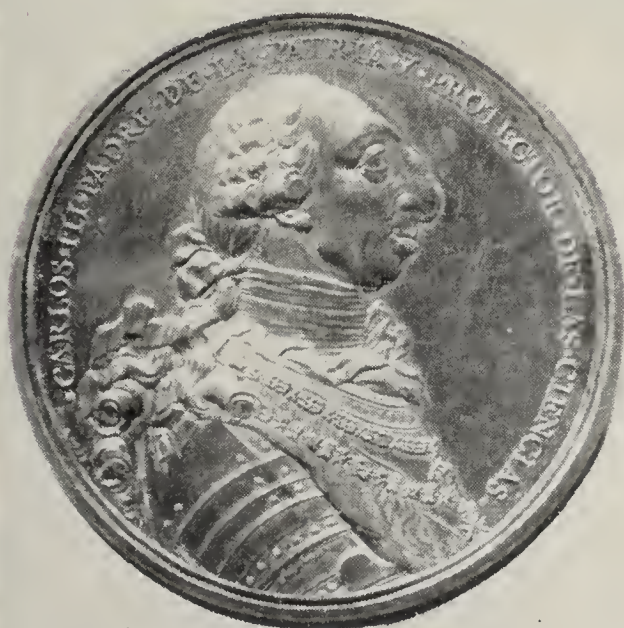
930



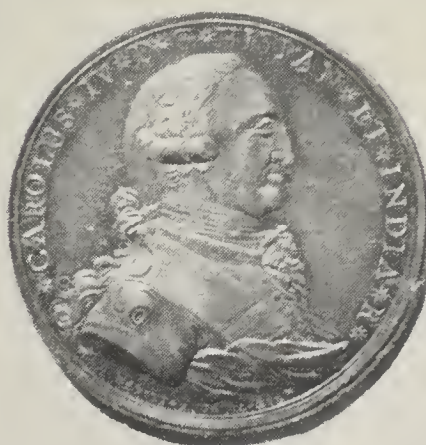
932



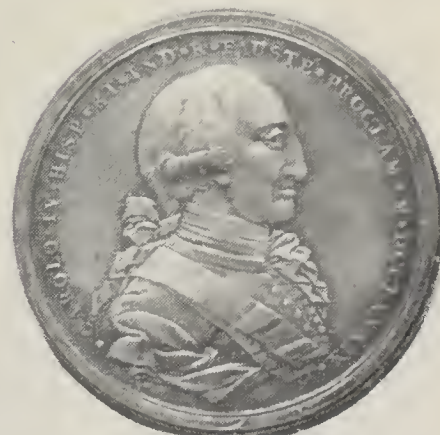
943



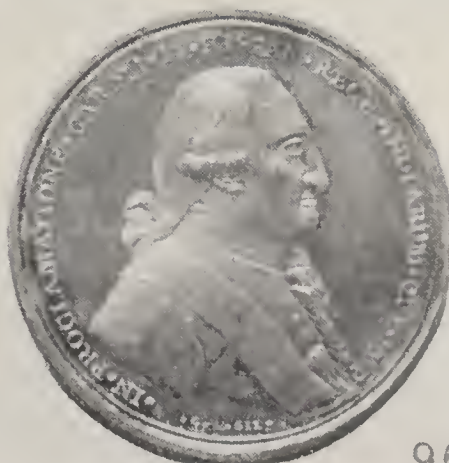
953



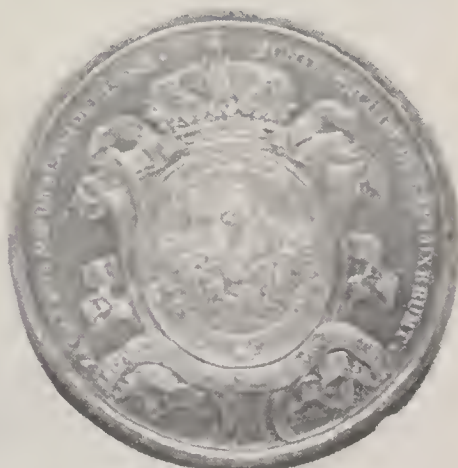
963



966



968



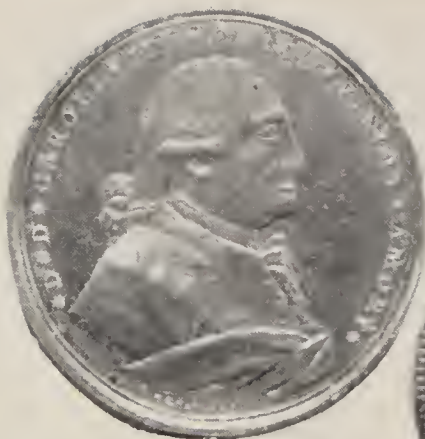




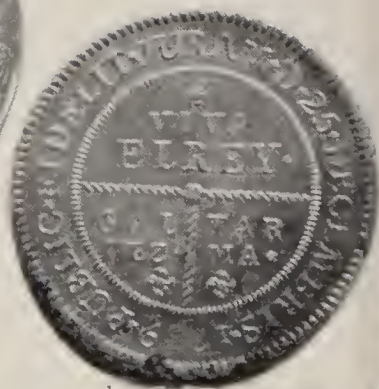
969



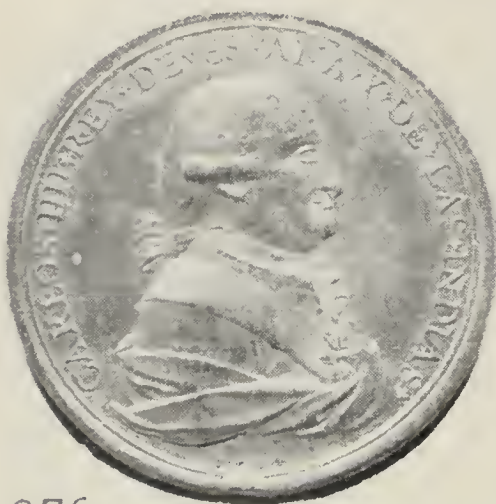
970



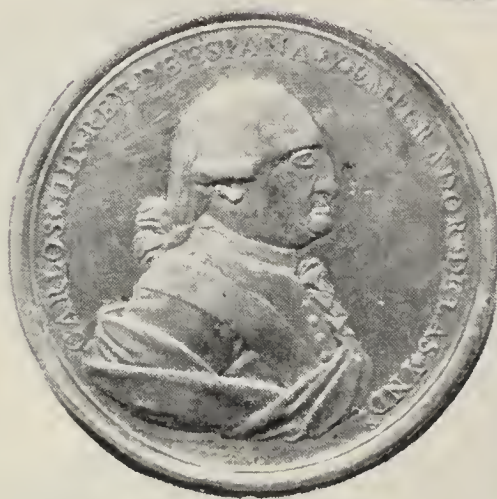
972



973



976



977



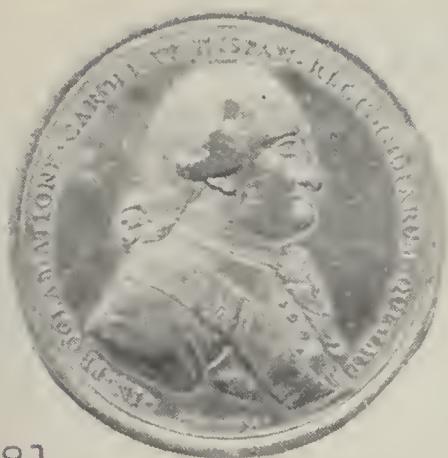
978



979







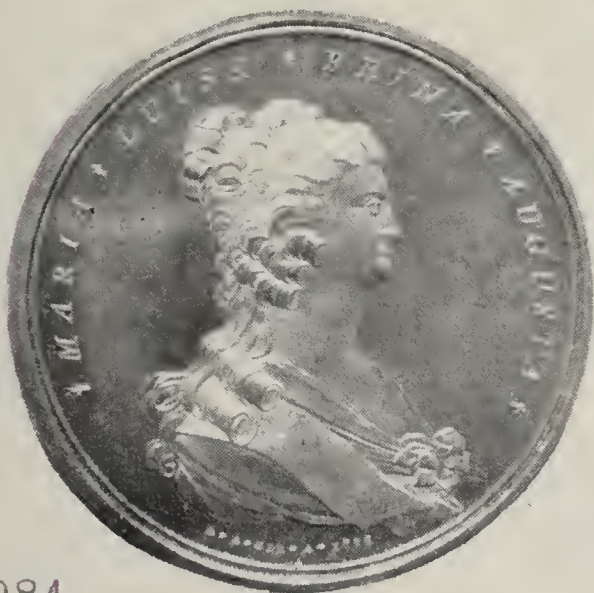
981



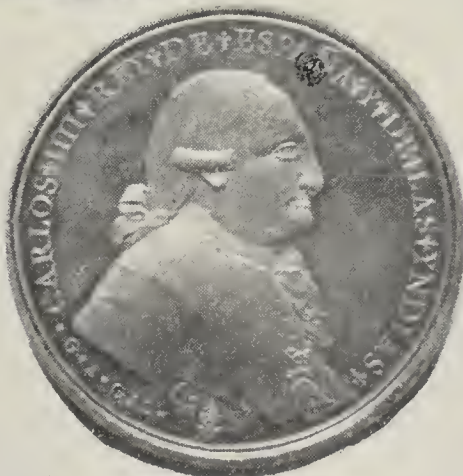
983



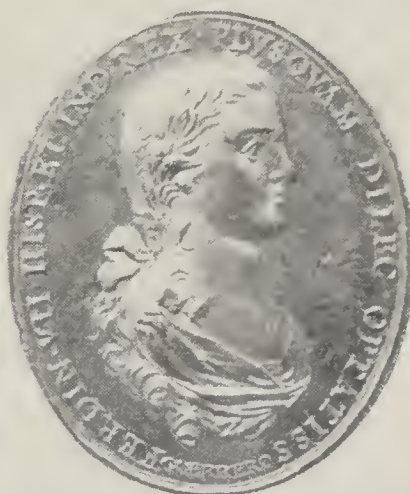
986



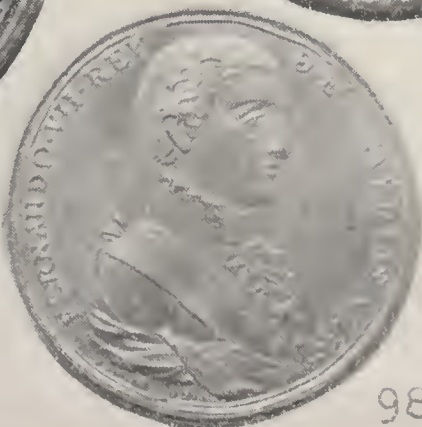
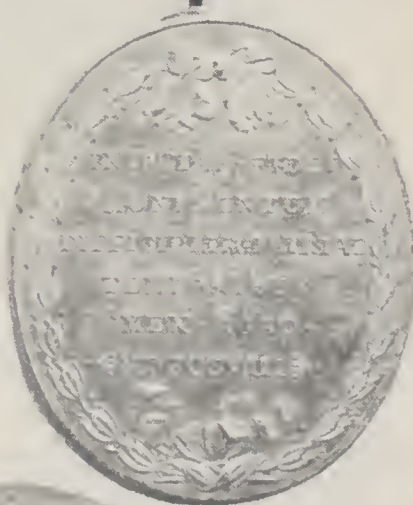
984



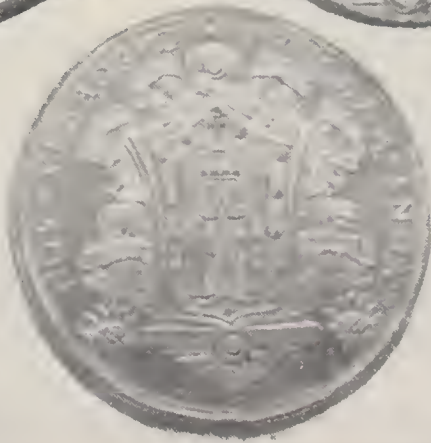
987



988



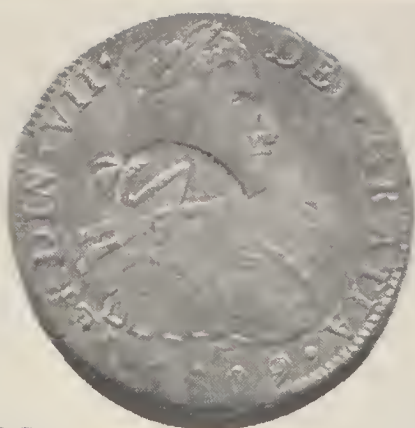
989







990



991



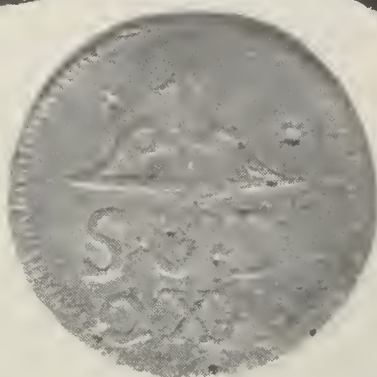
992



997

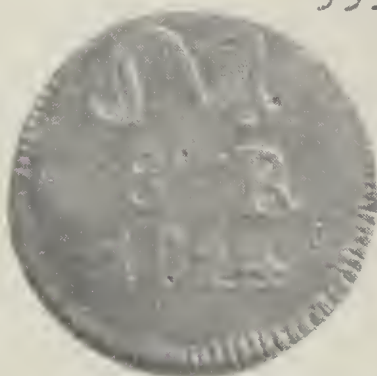
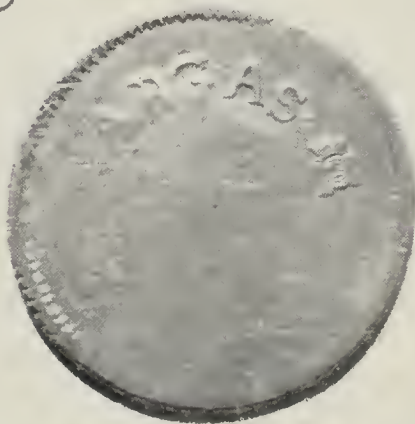


993



995

996



1003



1007







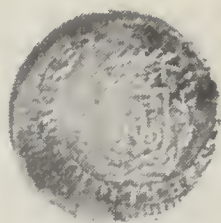
1009



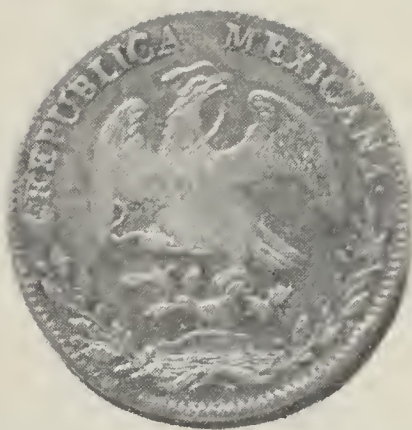
1011



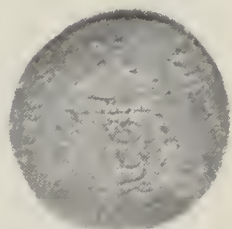
1013



1034



1035



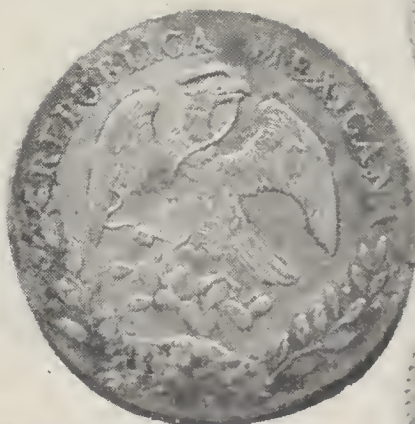
1018



1020



1022



1036



1039



1040



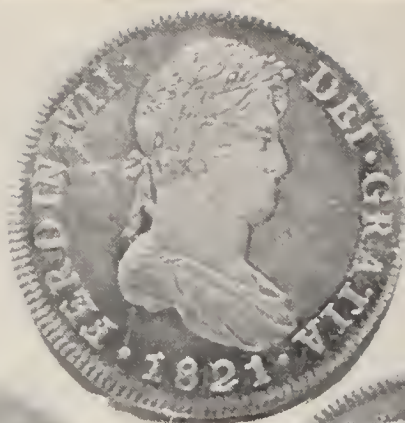
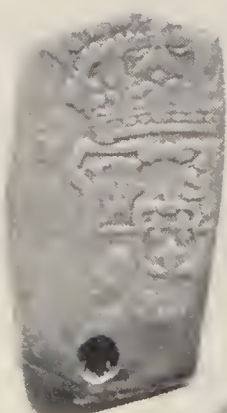




1037



1041



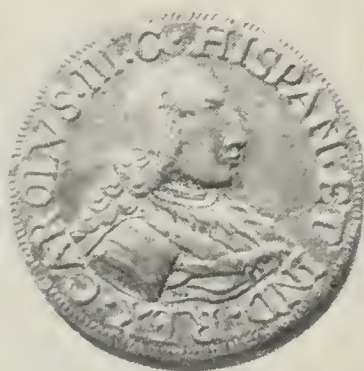
1046



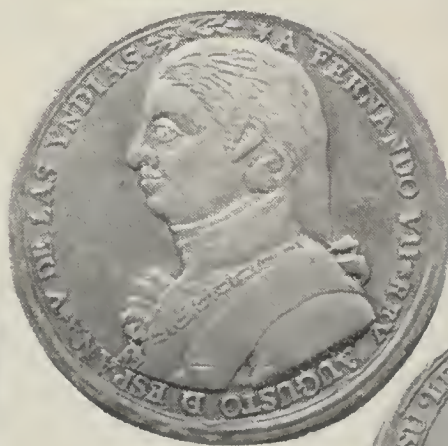
1047



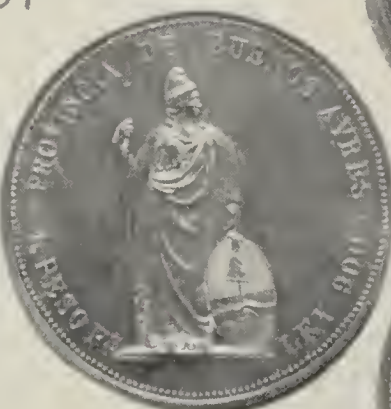
1056



1057



1058



1060







1062



1063



1064



1065



1070



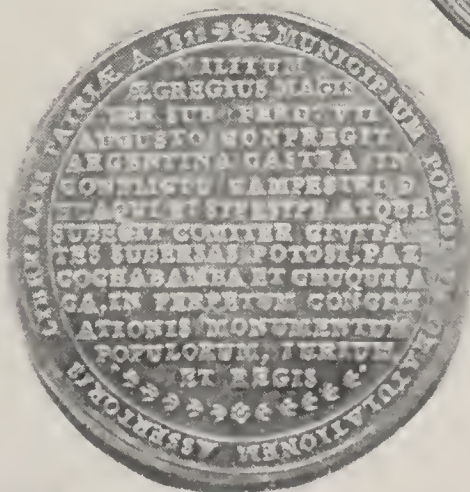
1073



1096



1074







1093



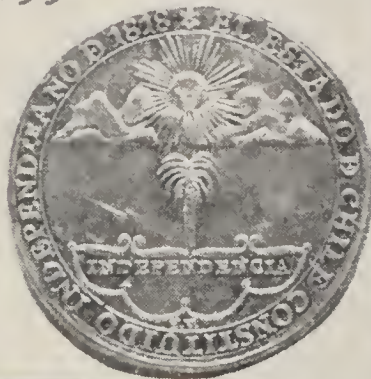
1098



1099



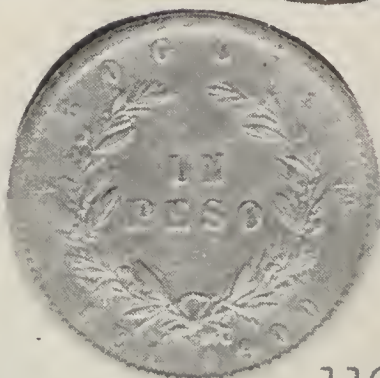
1097



1100



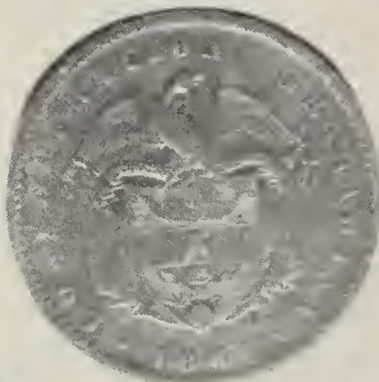
1105



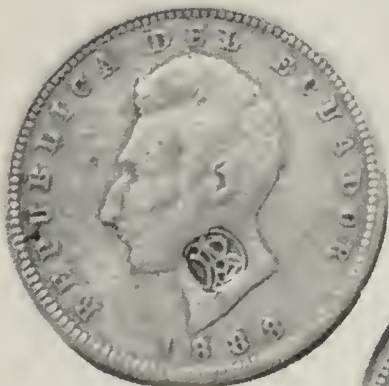
1106



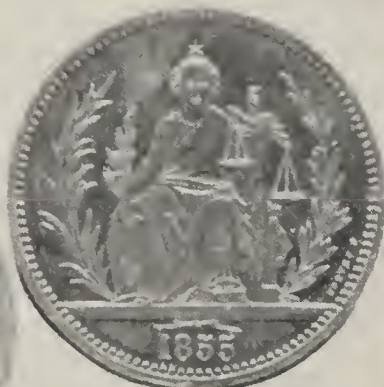
1101



1110



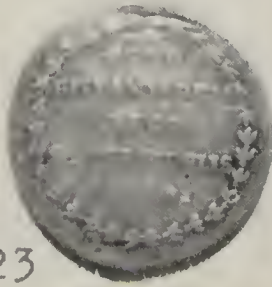
1111



1109



1123







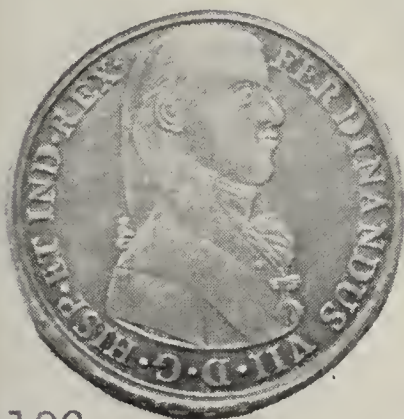
1112



1113



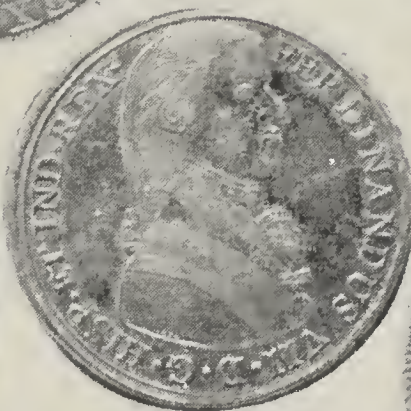
1115



1122



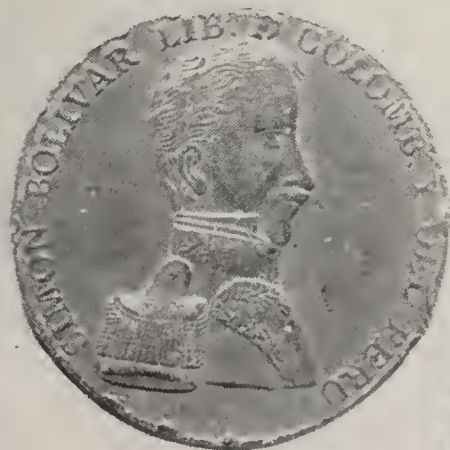
1124



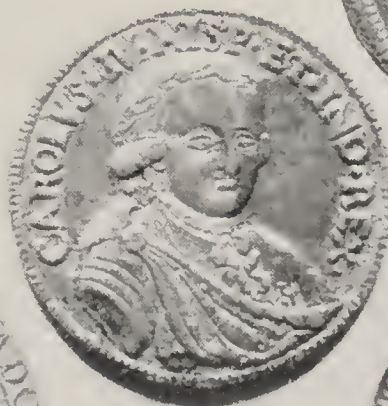
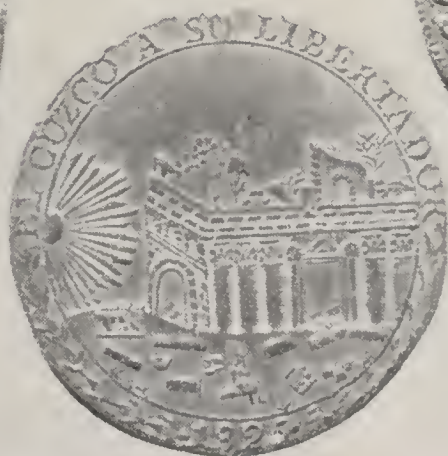
1125



1139



1138



1143







1144.



1145



1146



1160



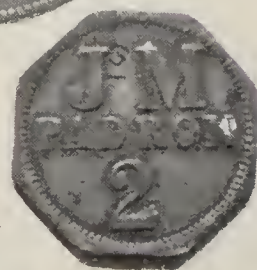
1147



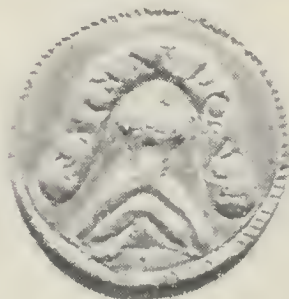
1148



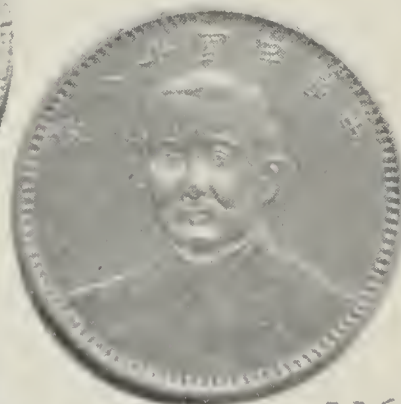
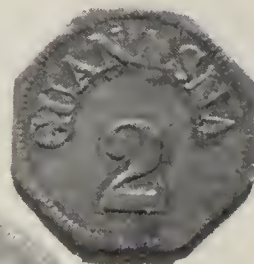
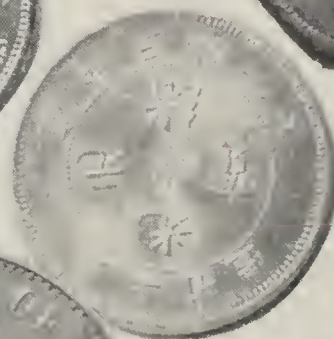
1149



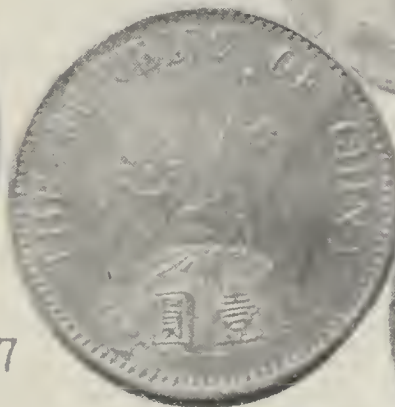
1150



1166



1167



1169



1170





1171



1172



1176



1180



1181



1178



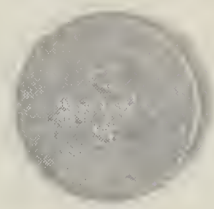
1182



1183



1184



1185



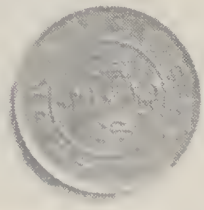
1186



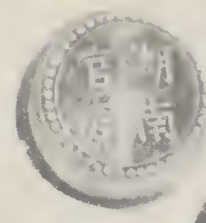
1192



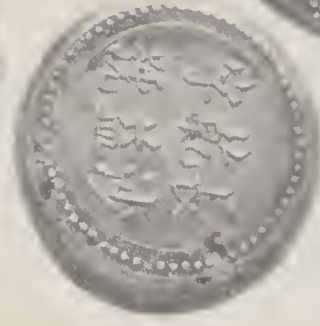
1191



1190



1193



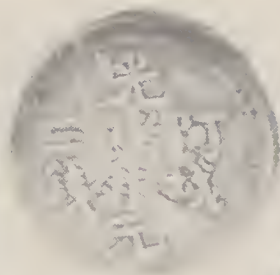




1194



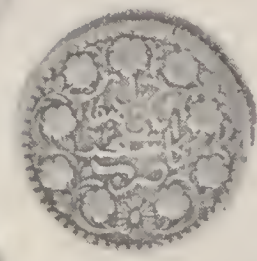
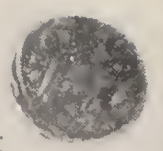
1195



1197



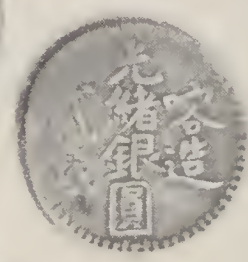
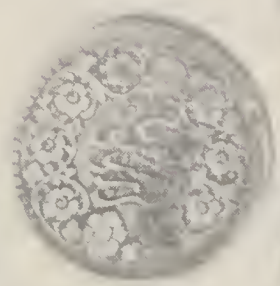
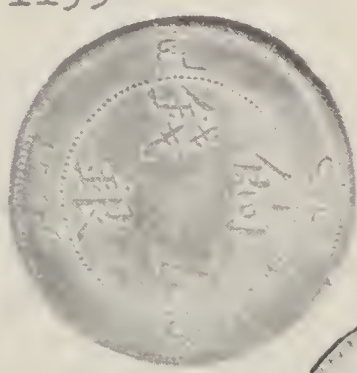
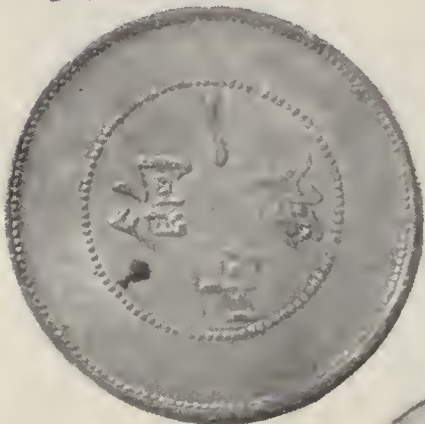
1196



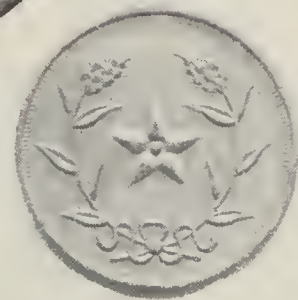
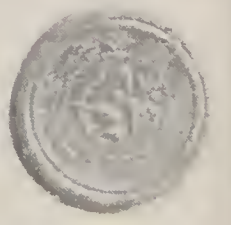
1198



1200



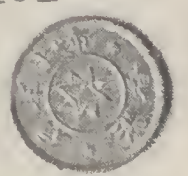
1201



1200



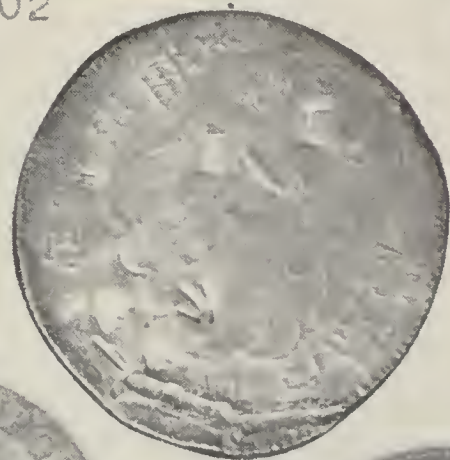
1202



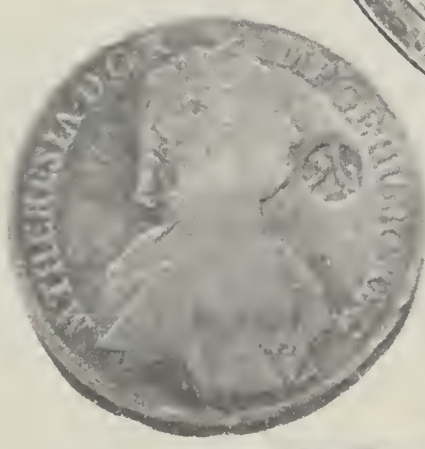
1203



1199



1215



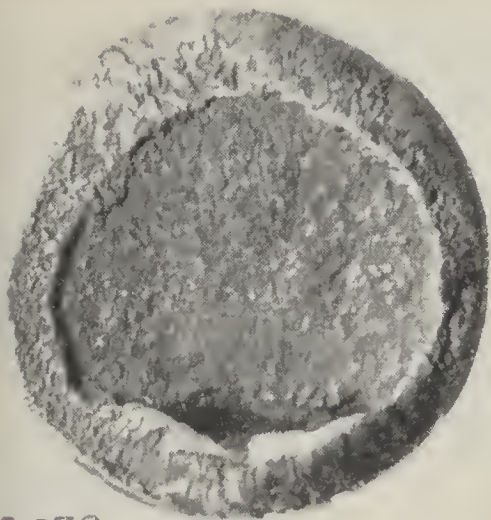
1225



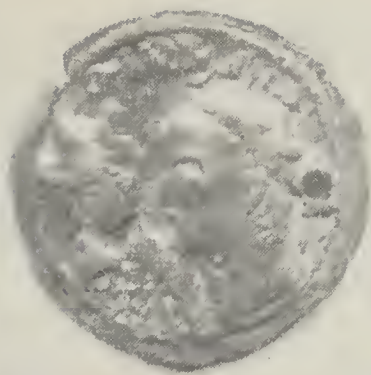
1228







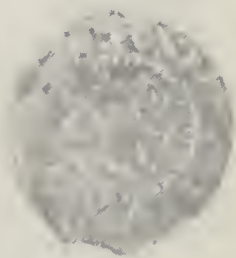
1230



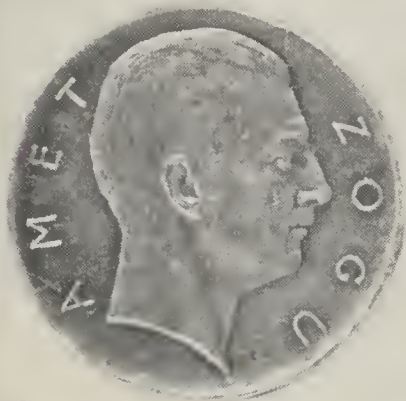
1237



1259



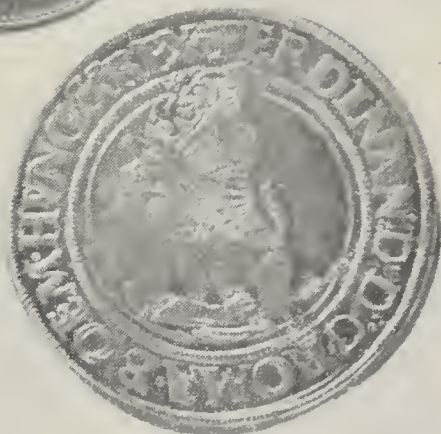
1265



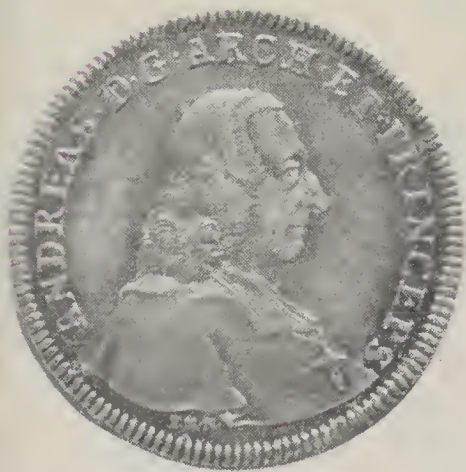
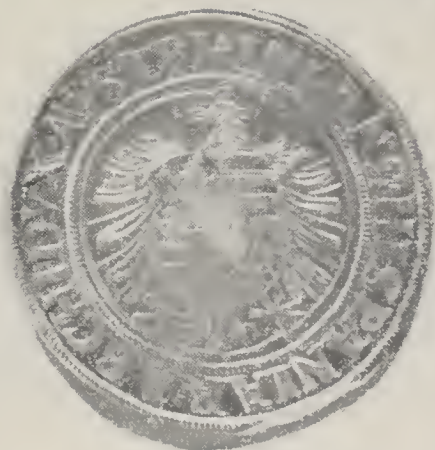
1262



1266



1267



1278



1277





1279



1280



1281



1289



1290



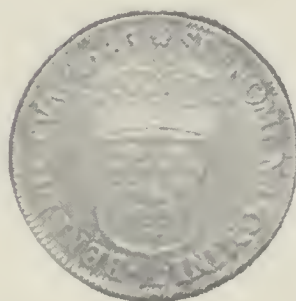
1291



1292



1293



1294



1295







1296



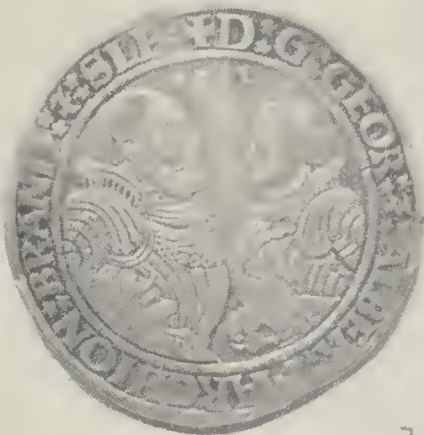
1298



1300



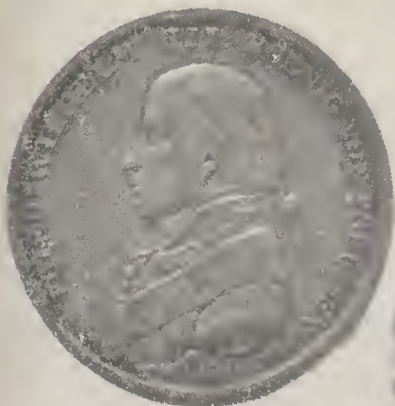
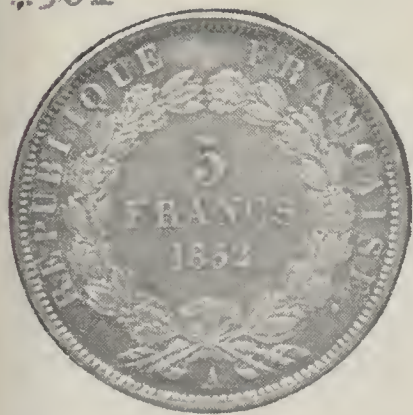
1301



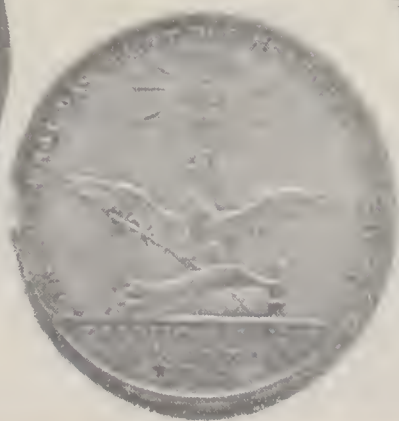
1310



1311



1312



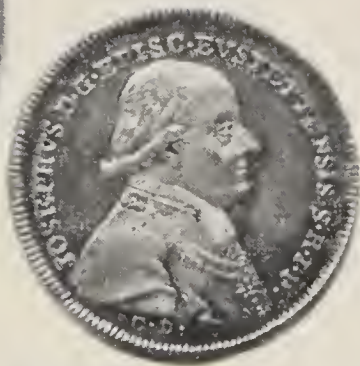
1319







1320



1325



1321



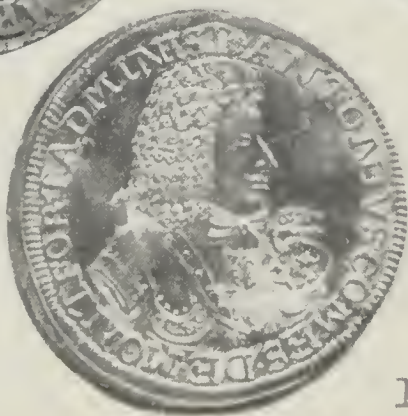
1326



1324



1327



1331







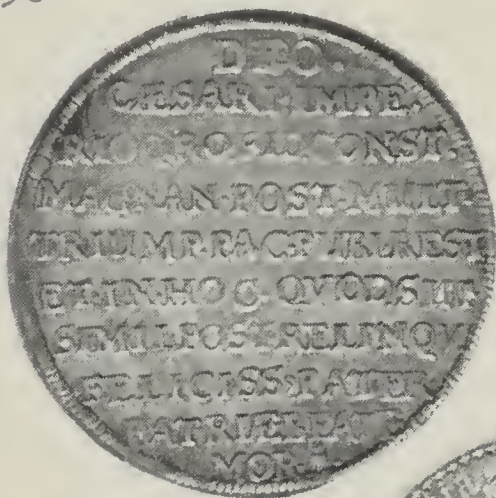
1337



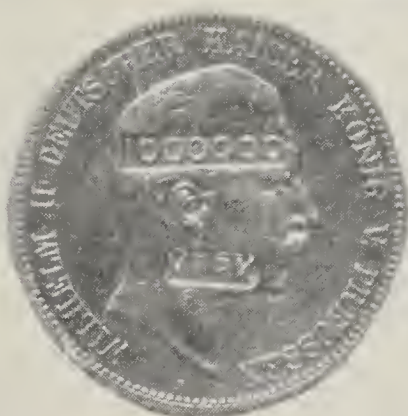
1338



1340



1341



1343



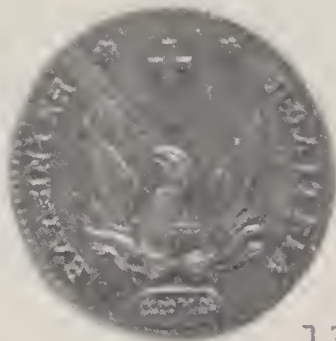
1359



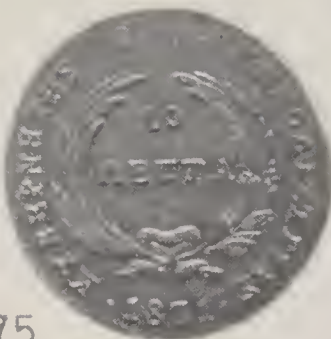
1369



1374



1375







1376



1378



1385



1390

1386

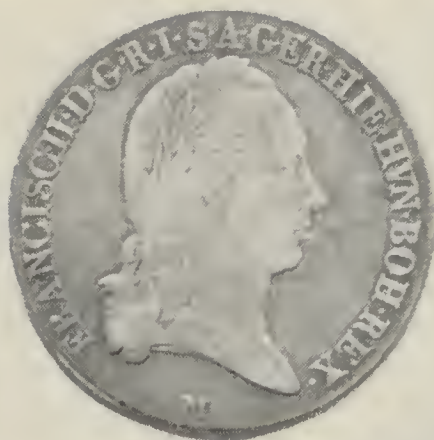


1318





1387



1388



1389



1393



1400



1391

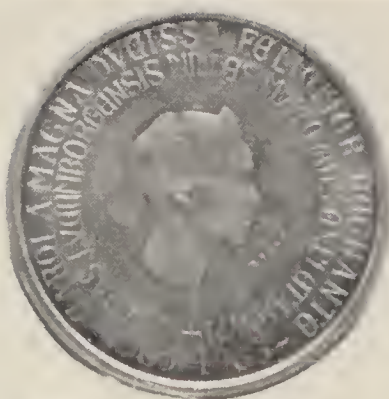


1401





1402



1404



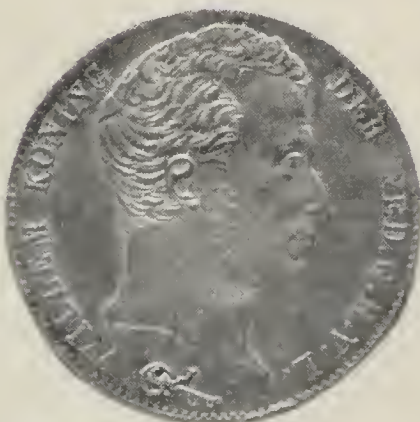
1406



1421



1408



1409



1425



1422







1426



1427



1428



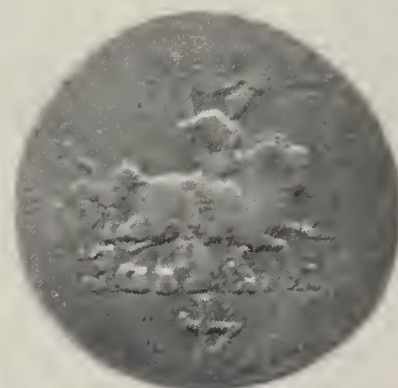
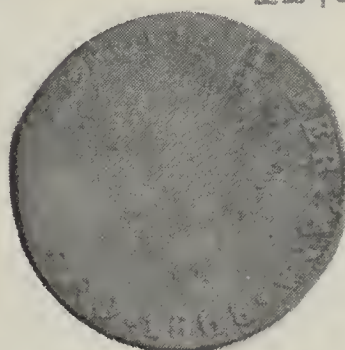
1434



1437



1141



1534



1445



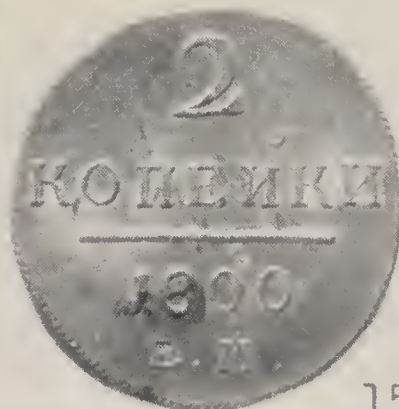
1518



1519



1598



1552







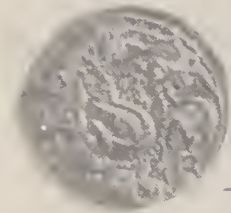
1601



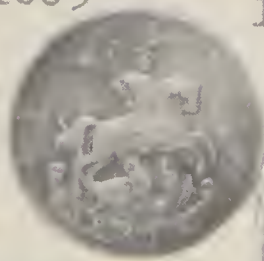
1603



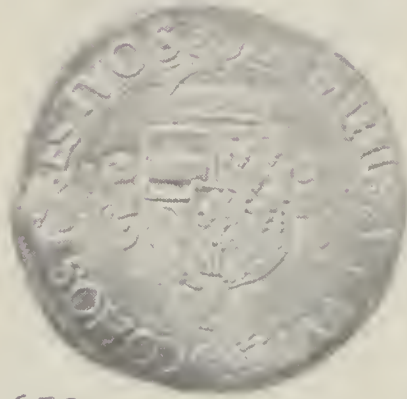
1638



1657



1660



1659



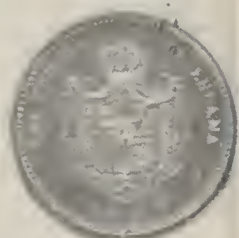
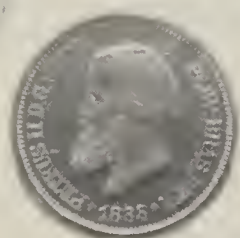
1663



1672

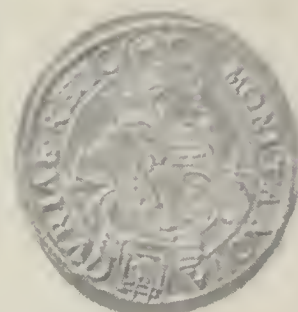
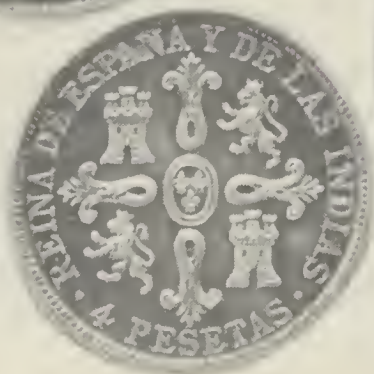


1664

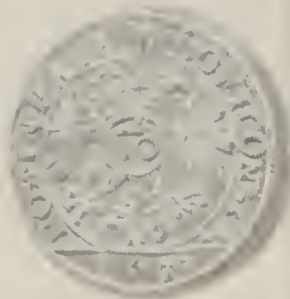


1669

1670



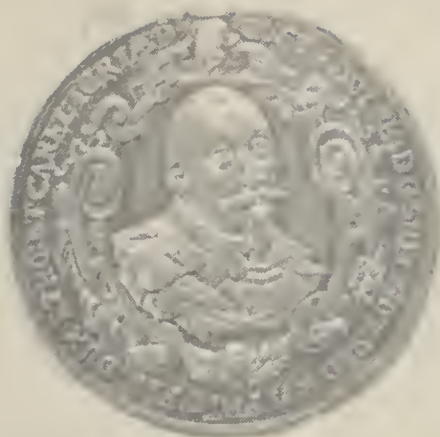
1675







1673 :



1673



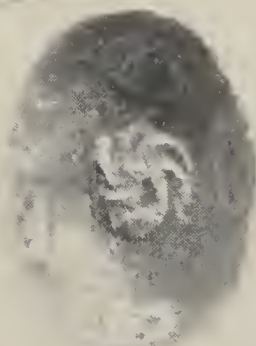
1673



1688



1708



1709



1723

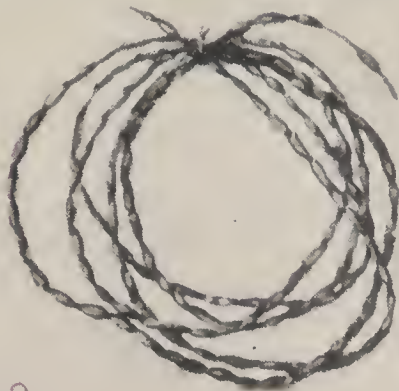


1713

1710



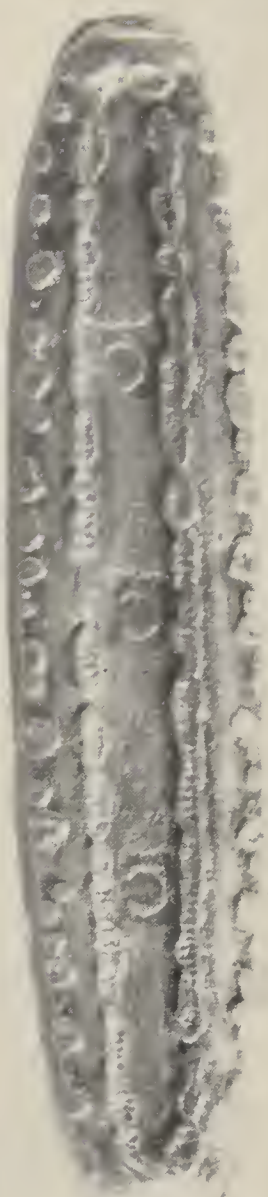
1717



1719



1718



1707



- 761 Constantine I the Great. Follis, Aquileja mint. Laureate head r. Rev: Roma seated in temple with 6 columns. Coh. 74. Abt. V.F. small bronze. Head r. Rev: inscr. within wreath. Coh. 126. F./V.F. 2 pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 762 Another coin of Constantine the Great. Rev: 2 soldiers. E.F. (\$15.-20.)
- 762A Another follis with the sun standing. E.F. (\$15.-20.)
- 763 Another one with bust B.U., but rev. only Fine. (\$8.-15.)
- 764 Maximinus Daza. 308-313. Follis. Bust/Genius. V.F. (\$10.-12.)
- 765 Constans. 323-350. Follis. E.F. (\$5.-7.)
- 766 Julian II. 360-363. Centenionalis or small bronze. Fine. (\$7.50-12.50)
- 767 Jovian. 363-364. Large bronze 28 mm. Diademed bust r. Rev: Emperor standing, holding labarum. Thessalonica mint. Coh. 23. Rare. F. PHOTO (\$75.-125.)
- 768 Anastasius 491-516. Follis. Fine. (\$15.-20.)
- 769 Lot of Late Roman Bronzes. 3rd-5th Century. Antoniniani and 3rd Bronzes. Mostly Fine. Lot of 14 pcs. (\$30.-50.)

*Photographs of each coin will be supplied on request at 25c per coin.*

### BYZANTINE COINS

- 770 Byzantine Empire. Justinian I. 522-565. Large bronze follis. Struck Antioch-Theupolis mint. Bust facing. Rev: large M and date. Ratto 654; BMC 288. Rare. Abt. V.F. (\$50.-75.)
- 771 Constantine VI and Irene. 780-797. Silver Miliaresia. Cross on 3 steps. Rev: legend in five lines. Ratto 1776. Rare. V.F. PHOTO (\$85.-110.)
- 772 John Zimisces. 969-976. Bronze miliaresia. Ratto 1919. E.F. PHOTO (\$50.-80.)

### PADUAN RENAISSANCE BRONZES

**Mostly by Giovanni Cavino 1500-1570**

- 773 Augustus. 27 B.C.-14 A.D. Large brass, 39 mm. Bust of Augustus l., laureate. Rev: OB.CIVES.SER inscr. on shield within an oak wreath supported by capricorns. Lawr. 4; C. 302. Pierced. V.F. (\$40.-50.)
- 774 Tiberius. 14-37 A.D. Large brass, 32 mm. Bust of Tiberius l. Rev: Emperor seated l., holding sceptre and patera. Lawr. 5 note. Superb, really choice specimen. PHOTO (\$125.-175.)
- 775 Caligula. 37-41. Large brass, 33 mm. Laureate bust of Caligula l. Rev: inscr. laurel wreath. C. 24; BMC.I.152.37. A magnificent piece, in finest preservation. PHOTO (\$125.-175.)
- 776 Nero. 54-68. Large brass, 35 mm. Laureate bust of Nero r. Rev: Ceres seated l., holding torch and ears of corn; before her stands Annona holding cornucopia; between them, an altar with modius upon it; in the background a ship's prow. Lawr. 16. V.F. (\$40.-50.)
- 777 Large brass, 34 mm. Bust of Nero l. Rev: as before. Lawr. 16. V.F. (\$40.-50.)
- 778 Galba. 68-69. Large brass, 36 mm. Laureate and draped Galba r. Rev: Libertas standing l., holding pileus in r. hand and long sceptre in l. C. 130. Superb. PHOTO (\$90.-110.)
- 779 Vespasian. 69-79. Large brass, 33 mm. Bust of Vespasian r. Rev: Emperor standing l., raising Roma at whose side stands Virtus. Abt. V.F. (\$30.-35.)
- 780 Domitian. 81-96. Large brass, 42 mm. Laureate head of Domitian r. Rev: Emperor seated upon a suggestum, receiving offerings from a woman and child; before him a basket, in the background 3-columned temple. Lawr. 40, note 3. Very broad. E.F. PHOTO (\$90.-110.)
- 781 Faustina Jr., wife of Marcus Aurelius. 161-180. Large brass, 36 mm. Draped bust of Faustina r. Rev: Empress and 5 women sacrificing at altar before the temple of Vesta. Lawr. 59. Abt. E.F. PHOTO (\$125.-175.)
- 782 Julia Domna, wife of Sept. Severus. 193-211. Large brass, 33 mm. Head of Julia Domna r. Rev: Juno standing, holding patera and staff. Abt. E.F./V.F. PHOTO (\$70.-80.)

— Intermission —



# SILVER & COPPER

## UNITED STATES

*Also Philippines, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands*

- 783 New Jersey 1 Cent 1786. Maris 15T. Defective planchet over horse's head. Rare. Nice Fine. (\$45.-60.)
- 784 New Jersey. Cent 1786. Narrow shield. Maris 24T. Date and center of shield not sharp. Fine. (\$22.50-32.50)
- 785 New Jersey 1787. Maris 32T. Fine + but centers not sharp. (\$22.50-32.50)
- 786 New Jersey 1787. Shield side Abt. F. Die break over R upper corner of shield. Date and lower portion not well struck. Upper half Abt. F. Planchet defects. 2 heavy edge nocks. Maris 43D. (\$20.-27.50)
- 787 New Jersey 1787. Large planchet. Maris 62Q. Heavy die break under N and to right of plough on obv. Legends clear - centers flat, probably due to die deterioration. V. G.+ (\$22.50-30.)
- 788 New Jersey Cent 1788. Large planchet. V. F. for this series, but corrosion probably due to early burial. Maris 65U. (\$35.-45.)
- 789 Colonial Coinage. Washington Cent 1791. Bust. Rev: large eagle. Beautiful dark toning. **PHOTO** (\$250.-350.)
- 790 Half cent 1808. Some scratches. Abt. V. F. (\$30.-35.)
- 791 Half cent 1809. Bold date. V. G.-Fine. (\$15.-20.)
- 791A Half cent 1810. A nice Fine with light scratches. Weakly struck. (\$25.-35.)
- 792 Half cent 1825. Some small scratches. V. F./E. F. (\$25.-35.)
- 793 Half cent 1826. Sharp E. F., but black toning. (\$35.-45.)
- 794 Half cent 1828. Variety with 12 stars. V. F., but small nicks and some bag marks. (\$20.-25.)
- 795 Half cent 1834. A. U. (\$50.-75.)
- 795A Half cent 1849. Large date. Some black corrosion areas. V. F.-E. F. (\$30.-50.)
- 796 Half cent 1853. Some field abrasions and smallest edge dings. Otherwise A. U. (\$30.-40.)
- 797 Large cent 1793. Wreath. Sheldon 9. Nice V. F. for this. Dark brown. Centered to LR on obv. and to R on rev. Small scratch at right side of divide bar. A most desirable specimen! **PHOTO** (\$750.-900.)
- 798 1795. Plain edge. Sheldon 76b. Nice Fine. Even overall wear. (\$150.-195.)
- 799 1 Cent 1796. Ctspl. with rectangular private stamp IW. The large coin was a beauty - the stamp is not explained. V. F. **PHOTO** —
- 800 1 Cent 1797 - rev. of 1796. "Gripped" edge. Obv. Fine-advanced state of die breaks from rim to hair. Scratch through back of head. Rev. V. G. Cut or planchet break in front of "7". (\$45.-55.)
- 801 1798. Horned 9. Overall V. G., but has erosion spots and old scratching; 1802-'000' Denominator. Sheldon 228. Nice V. G. Some edge bumps, surface a bit rough. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$30.-37.50)
- 802 1800. Sheldon 203. Clashed dies result in date and point of bust plainly seen at "State of". Strong Fine plus for this variety. Several scratches on rev. Minor faults on obv. Edge bump behind hair ribbon. (\$25.-35.)
- 803 1803. "Mumps" obv. with short fraction bar reverse. Sheldon 247. Overall nice VG, with usual faults (edge bumps and cuts). (\$17.50-22.50)
- 804 1 Cent 1807. Large fraction. Sh. 275.R6. A choice V. F. with sharp incuse of reverse leaf from chin to neck. Rare. Also, another with obv. Fine. Rev. V. F. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$100.-150.)
- 805 1808. Twelve star variety. F. to V. F. Advanced state of the die break resulting in complete disappearance of T and A of States. A bit off-centered to L. L., causing weakness in bases of 1 and 8 of date. (\$35.-45.)



- 806 1810. Shel. 283. Overall nice Fine, but L.L. obv. and U.L. rev. not well struck. (\$22.50-27.50)
- 807 1811. Ctspd. with "N" in rectangular stamp. Probably private stamps. V.F. (\$30.-35.)
- 808 1812. Large evenly spaced date. Shel. 289. Nice Fine. Small M cut in back of head. Rev. fields have areas of patina toning. Few dings on edge. (\$22.50-30.)
- 809 1 Cent 1813. V.G.-F. (\$10.-15.)
- 810 1814. Plain 4. V.F. Adjustment marks L.R. portion of rev. (\$50.-60.)
- 811 1816. V.G. Some field bruising and one edge bump; 1819. N. 9. State A. 'TA' connected at bases. 'R' doubled. Nice V.F. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$25.-32.50)
- 812 1817. N. 13. Obv. a light olive. Flat in only the highest points. Well struck head. Rev. has much mint red, but we grade this overall a choice A.U. **PHOTO** (\$70.-85.)
- 813 1818. Newcomb 10. Cracks through date and stars. Weakly struck A.U. Much of mint red. Very little apparent wear spots, and would enhance any collection of large Cents. (\$45.-60.)
- 814 1 Cent 1820. Large date. N. 13. With die crack connecting all stars and date. Head very well struck. A most attractive Brown. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$100.-125.)
- 815 1 Cent 1821. Good. Date bold; 1832. Fair/V.G. Date barely visible. 2 pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 816 1 Cent 1822. Wide date. N. 10. Good-V.F. (\$20.-27.50)
- 817 1 Cent 1823 over 2. Sharp overdate. Nice Fine. Small pitted area in front of chin. (\$45.-55.)
- 818 1 Cent 1827. Nice V.G., but cuts on 'E' of Cents; 1829. Fine; 1826 wide date. V.G., but large are cut under date and on rev. Lot of 3 pcs. (\$17.50-25.)
- 819 1 Cent 1828. Large '8's. N. 6. V.F. - some light field abrasions. (\$20.-25.)
- 820 1 Cent 1830. Large letters. N. 4. Nice V.F. (\$15.-20.)
- 821 1 Cent 1831. Abt. Fine, but cuts around 'E' of CENTS; 1834. Large date, small stars and letters. F.-V.F. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 822 1 Cent 1833. SL. N. 3. Little apparent wear. Not too well struck. Light chocolate color. We consider it a nice E.F. (\$27.50-37.50)
- 823 1 Cent 1835. Type of 1834. Small stars and dates. Strong V.F. Rusty die used on rev. (\$17.50-22.50)
- 824 1 Cent 1836. N. 4. V.F. (\$14.-17.50)
- 825 1 Cent 1837. Beaded hair cord. Abt. V.F.; 1838. F.-V.F. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 826 1839. Type of 38. Abt. Fine, but areas with crustation and 1 G.-V.G. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$20.-25.)
- 827 1839. "Booby" head. F.-V.F. Dark toning of background. (\$17.50-22.50)
- 828 1839. "Silly" head. Sharp V.F., but die break on obv. Rim edge not well struck. (\$30.-35.)
- 829 1840 Small date. G./V.G.; 1841. V.G. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$12.50-16.50)
- 830 1842. Large date. Chocolate AU. Shallow edge dents do not detract appreciably from this sharp coin. (\$65.-85.)
- 831 1843. Obv. of 1842. Rev. of 1844. F.-V.F., but very tiny scratches overall and edge a bit roughed. (\$50.-60.)
- 832 1843. Type of 1842. V.G.; 1843. Obv. 1843, rev. 1844. F.-V.F. Some old scratches and shallow dig in obv. field. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$20.-27.50)
- 833 1844. F.-V.F.; 1845. Nice V.F., but some field and edge faults. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$17.50-22.50)
- 834 1846. Medium date, with the thin 4. Choice sharp E.F. with some mint red at base of raised details. Usual minor field abrasions. (\$20.-25.)
- 835 1847. Fine+; 1848. Sharp V.F., but edge bruises and field abrasions. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$12.50-17.50)
- 836 1850. F.-V.F.; 1851. Nice V.F.; 1852. F./V.F. Pitting on cheek and neck. Lot of 3 pcs. (\$17.50-22.50)
- 837 1848. Part red. Choice A.U. (\$37.50-47.50)
- 838 1853. Abt. E.F.; 1854. E.F.; 1856. Slanting 5. Fine - few faults. 3 pcs. (\$25.-32.50)
- 839 1857. Large Cent. Last date of series Large date. Abt. E.F., but rim and edge roughed. Scarce! (\$32.50-40.)



- 839A Flying Eagle and Indian Set. Missing 1864L and 1886. In large National Page. Average V. G.-F. 1906, 1907, 1908 nice AU's (probably purchased as Uncs.) 1908S and 1909S are both V. F.; 1877 is V. G.-F. Excellent starter set. (\$600.-750.)
- 840 1 Cent 1857. Flying eagle type. Beautiful Unc. specimen, except for some spots in field under eagle. **PHOTO** (\$150.-250.)
- 841 1 Cent 1864 L. E. F. Small scratches in obverse. (\$80.-100.)
- 842 Indian Head Cent 1865. Red Unc. (\$40.-45.)
- 843 1 Cent 1878. Unc. (\$70.-90.)
- 844 1 Cent 1884. Beautiful Unc. Some toning of the red surface. (\$40.-50.)
- 845 1886. Variety 1. A most attractive rainbow colored proof. Tiny scratch in front of chin. (\$70.-85.)
- 845A 1 Cent 1915. Unc. Part red. (\$50.-60.)
- 845B 2 Cent 1871. Delicate gold toning, a lustrous Proof. **PHOTO** (\$135.-175.)
- 846 3 Cent 1863. Abt. E. F. Sharp striking. Edge dented, but from die; bag-markings. Rare. (\$60.-100.)
- 847 Half dime 1834. Beautiful Unc. specimen which shows some minor handling. A gem! (\$70.-80.)
- 847A Half dime 1856. Nice Fine. (\$10.-20.)
- 847B "V" Nickel. Pattern. Judd 1671. Spotty corrosion overall, but still a scarce item. (\$100.-150.)
- 848 50 Cent 1823. Broken 3. Overton 1. V. F. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 849 50 Cent 1828. Square based knobbed 2, small 8s. Overt. 18; 1829; 1831; 1832. V. F./E. F. Lot of 4 pcs. (\$30.-50.)
- 850 50 Cent 1859. Pattern in copper. Judd 242; CAW 298. Rarity 4. Toned B. U. **PHOTO** (\$100.-125.)
- 851 50 Cent 1824. V. F.; 1825. V. F.+ Overt. 15; 50c 1826. Unc. Overt. 3; 50c 1828. Curled based 2. V. F. Overt. 7 Lot of 3 pcs. (\$40.-60.)
- 852 \$1. 1796. The small eagle type. This rare dollar belonging to the scarce variety (Bol. 3) is partly V. F., partly Fine, and has a flattened edge above OF. Still a very important rarity. **PHOTO** (\$600.-700.)
- 853 \$1. 1799. The 13 star reverse type. Bol. 16A. Although sharp V. F., there are some minor edge dents. **PHOTO** (\$200.-250.)
- 854 \$1. 1861. A. U. Blue toning. (\$35.-40.)
- 855 Silver dollar 1881-CC. "Frosted head". Unc. Very light bagmarking. An attractive coin and easily worth (\$70.-80.)
- 856 Trade Dollar - **For Use in China** - 1875 S. Chopmarked. E. F. (\$20.-25.)
- 857 Admiral Vernon and Sir Ogle. 1741. Rev: Harbor of Cartagena with ships and the fortified walls of the city. DON BLASS. Bronze. Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$40.-60.)
- 858 **Colombian Exposition 1892-93**. Impressive large bronze Prize Medal in plush lined case. Obv. by St. Gaudens. Rev. by Barber. Mint presentation medal. 76½ mm. Eglit. 90. (\$35.-50.)
- 859 **Puerto Rico**. US 50c ctspd. with fleur de lis and holed. Rarity. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$160.-200.)
- 859A **Virgin Islands**, formerly Danish W. Indies. 12 Skill 1757. Ship. H. 120. Fine. (\$20.-30.)
- 860 **Hawaii**. 1862. John T. Waterhouse token. Gould 36. Rarity 8 (1-3 known). Catal. states "white metal, probably pewter". Facing bust of H. M. Kamehameha IV. Rev: beehive. John Thomas Waterhouse Importer Hale Maikai. V. G., but gouged and dented especially on face. 34½ mm - 13.2 grams. **PHOTO** (\$300.-450.)
- 861 **Philippines. Isabella II of Spain**. 50c 1865. V. F. Also, Brazil 1000 Reis 1913. V. F. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$35.-40.)
- 862 Philippines. **Alfonso XIII**. Peso 1897. V. F. (\$25.-35.)
- 863 Philippines. **US Rule**. Peso 1908 S(San Francisco). Sharp V. F. (\$20.-30.)



- 864 Philippines. **US Rule.** 50c 1903; 1921; 1944; 20c 1944; 1945; 5c 1912; 1921; 1934; 1941(2); 1945; 1c 1903; 1912; 1925; 1933; 1936; 1937; 1939; 1944; 5c 1958; 1959. Lot of 21 pcs. (\$30.-35.)
- 865 Philippines. Peso 1910. Fine, and lot of smaller denominations. Various metals, Fine to E. F. Abt. 47 pcs. **Sold as is.** (\$45.00)

### "END OF AMERICAN TERRITORIES"

### CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND

- 866 **Canada. Newfoundland.** English Crown of Chas. I. Ctspd. ANCHOR in 1822 for use in Canada (?) Coin and ctmk. Fine. Consigned by K. Fisher of Haiti who found this coin on the island. Kurt believes this to be Haitian; we presume the Canadian attribution although we do not have any reference to refer to. **PHOTO** (\$350.-400.)
- 867 **Edw. VII.** 1 Cent 1902. E. F. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$10.-15.)
- 868 1 Cent 1902. E. F. Lot of 4 V. F. pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 869 The first 5 Cent 1858. Prooflike Unc. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$40.-60.)
- 870 5c 1858 silver. Small date. E. F. (\$30.-40.)
- 871 5c 1885. Fine. Lot of 5 pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 872 5c 1889. Good; 5c 1897. Fine. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 873 5c 1890 H. Lot of 5 pcs., of which 2 are V. F., the rest V. G.-F+ (\$30.-40.)
- 874 5c 1891. V. F./E. F. (\$10.-15.)
- 875 5c 1903 H. Fine. (\$3.-5.)
- 876 5c 1903 H. Lot of F.-V. F. 4 pcs. (\$10.-12.)
- 877 5c 1903. Toned choice A. U. (\$17.50-25.)
- 878 5c 1904. E. F. (\$10.-15.)
- 879 5c 1904. Lot of 5 V. F. pcs. (\$20.-25.)
- 880 5c 1907. E. F. (\$10.-20.)
- 881 5c 1907. Lot of 6 V. F. pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 882 Another lot of 5c 1907. 6 pcs. (\$10.-15.)
- 883 5c 1911. E. F. (\$18.-22.)
- 884 5c 1912. A. U. (\$15.-20.)
- 885 5c 1917. E. F. (\$10.-12.)
- 886 The rare 5c 1921. Strong V. F. with the rev. better than the obv. Sharp striking. Attached is a guarantee of authenticity from the Paramount Coin Corp. We expect the coin to bring **PHOTO** (\$1,000.-2,000.)
- 887 10c 1907. V. F. (\$5.-8.)
- 888 10c 1907; 1908; 1909; 1910. Lot of 4 F./V. F. pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 889 10c 1909. E. F. (\$10.-20.)
- 890 Silver Dollar; 50c; 25c; 10c; Nickel 5c; Copper 1c. Jubilee Proof Set 1967. Most magnificent proofs! The gold coin cannot be owned by US citizens. Lot of 6 pcs. (\$20.-30.)



# TWO GREAT TREASURE CONSIGNMENTS

## FROM TWO DIFFERENT WORLDS

### AUSTRALIA TREASURE COINS

The rare and most desirable 8 Reales silver cobs recovered from the wreck of "Vergulde Draeke." All are Philip IV. The Mexican pieces are of Assayer P (1636-65). They have the characteristics of water corrosion and are dark grey to black in color with brittle cracks overall. All are Photoed.

### MEXICO

- 891 8 Reales. Phil. IV. Assayer P. Consignor notes Yr. 528 (?). Fine. (\$150.-225.)
- 892 Assayer P initial is faint. Not quite as nice as above piece. Same consignor note. **PHOTO** (\$125.-150.)
- 893 Presentable specimen. Assayer initial barely visible. (\$100.-125.)
- 894 1649. Assayer P. Longish shape, as Yr. photo over 527. Bottom 1/3 of date visible. Yr. 525. **PHOTO** (\$225.-275.)
- 895 165? Last numeral not visible. Nice Fine. Consignor notes possible Yr. 528 (1652). **PHOTO** (\$225.-250.)
- 896 1652. Clear date. All 4 numerals visible. Fine. Yr. 528. **PHOTO** (\$225.-250.)
- 897 1653. All 4 numerals visible. Yr. 529. **PHOTO** (\$225.-250.)
- 898 Mexico. 165(4). Assayer P. Center point of 4 is visible. Portions quite sharp. Yr. 530. **PHOTO** (\$225.-250.)
- 899 P of assayer cut over D of previous assayer. Interesting variety. Date not visible. (\$175.-200.)

### BOLIVIA

- 900 Potosi Mint. 1652 E. 2 dates visible. U of PLUS is an inverted A. Large planchet, also striking crack. As Yr. 970. **PHOTO** (\$400.-500.)
- 901 Potosi. 1653 E. Only obv. date (53) visible. **PHOTO** (\$250.-300.)
- 902 Potosi. 1653 E. Inner obv. 5(3); and 1653 perimeter date and rev. 653 (double struck) are visible. Unusually nice pce. Yr. 971. **PHOTO** (\$550.-700.)

### CARIBBEAN TREASURE COINS

In 1965 the first treasures of the Dutch plate fleet under Piet Heyn seem to have been found off the Bahamas. As of this moment thousands of pieces have been found but few have been as perfect as the ones following here. It will be of great historical background to own some of the coins from this treasure as possibly the remainder may never come into the reach of the coin collectors. Possibly from the ship VAN LYNDEN.

- 903 Mexico. Phil. III. (1)612. Assayer F. Yr. 497 (\$300.). Very rare. V.F. **PHOTO** (\$400.-500.)
- 904 Mexico. Phil. III. (1)620. Assayer D. Yr. 504 (\$250.). Extra. rare. V.F. **PHOTO** (\$350.-450.)
- 905 Mexico. Phil. III. 1622 over 1620 Asayer D. Yr. 507 (\$300.). Rare. V.F. (\$200.-250.)
- 906 Mexico. Phil. IV. 1622/1 Assayer D. Yr. 507 (\$300.). Very rare. V.F. (\$400.-500.)
- 907 Mexico. Phil. IV. 1622. Assayer D. Yr. 507 (\$300.). Rare. V.F. **PHOTO** (\$375.-475.)
- 908 Mexico. Phil. IV. (162) 3/2/1(?). Asayer D. Yr. 508 (\$300.). Ext. Rare. V.F. **PHOTO** (\$450.-550.)
- 909 Mexico. Phil. IV. (16)23. Assayer D. Yr. 508 (\$300.). Very rare. V.F. (\$400.-500.)



- 910 Mexico. Phil. IV. (16)2 4/3. Assayer D. compare Yr. 509 (\$300.). Ext. rare. V.F. Unpublished. **PHOTO** (\$550.-600.)
- 911 Mex. Phil. IV. (16)24. Assayer D. Yr. 509 (\$300.). Extr. rare. V.F. **PHOTO** (\$400.-500.)
- 912 Mex. Phil. IV. (162)4. Assayer (D). Yr. 509 (\$300.). Extr. rare. V.F. (\$350.-400.)
- 913 Mex. Phil. IV. (162)4. Assayer D. Yr. 509. Extr. rare. V.F. (\$300.-350.)
- 914 Mex. Phil. IV. 1624. Assayer D/D. Yr. 509. Extr. rare. V.F. **PHOTO** (\$350.-450.)
- 915 Mex. Phil. IV. 1625. Assayer D. Extr. rare. Yr. N. listed. V.F. **PHOTO** (\$550.-650.)
- 916 Mex. Phil. IV. (16)27/6. Assayer D. compare Yr. 511 (\$250.). Extr. rare. F./V.F. (\$450.-500.)
- 917 Mex. Phil. IV. 1627. Yr. 511. Extr. rare. V.F. **PHOTO** (\$350.-400.)
- 918 Mex. Phil. IV. 1624(?). Assayer D. Yr. 509. F./V.F. (\$150.-200.)
- 919 Mex. Phil. IV. 1629(?). Assayer D. Yr. 513 (\$250.). Very rare. V.F. **PHOTO** (\$350.-400.)
- 920 Mex. Phil. IV. 162(?). Assayer D. V.F. (\$125.-150.)
- 921 Mex. Phil. IV. 162(?). Assayer D. V.F. (\$150.-175.)
- 922 Mex. Phil. IV. 162(?). Assayer D. V.F. (\$150.-175.)
- 923 Mex. Phil. IV. (16)2(?). Assayer D. F. (\$100.-125.)
- 924 Mex. Phil. IV. Assayer D. F./V.F. (\$100.-125.)
- 925 10 pieces of 8 Reales of Philip III or Philip IV. Assayer D. Good lot. F.-V.F. (\$500.-1,000.)
- 926 14 pieces of 8 Reales of Philip III or IV. Assayer D. Marvellous lot from treasure. V.F.-F.-V.F. (\$1,400.-1,600.)
- 927 Mex. Phil. IV. 8 Reales; 4 Reales; 2 Reales. Assayer D. 3 pcs. V.F. (\$200.-400.)
- 928 Mex. 1613/2. Assayer F. **4 Reales**. Very rare. V.F. **PHOTO** (\$300.-400.)
- 929 Potosi. Bolivia. Ph. III. 8 Reales. Castles and lions inverted. Very rare. V.F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 930 Potosi. Bolivia. Phil. IV. 8 Reales. Assayer T. Initial of the mint inverted 9. V.F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-175.)

## END OF TREASURE COINS

## MEXICO

### *Regular & Proclamation Coins, Medals*

- 931 **Mexico**. Philip II. 1555-78. 8 Reales cob. Good. (\$30.-50.)
- 932 Phil. V. Mexico. **Pillar** dollar. 8 Reales 1739 MF. V.F. The famous pirate dollar. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 933 Ferd. VI. Pillardollar. 8 Reales 1748 Mo MF. V.F./E.F. (\$75.-100.)
- 934 Mexico. Ferd. VI. Pillardollar 1750 MF. V.F. (\$50.-60.)
- 935 Ferd. VI. Pillardollar. 8 Reales Mo 1752 MF. V.F. (\$50.-75.)
- 936 Ferd. VI. Pillardollar. 8 Reales Mo 1755 MM. V.F. (\$50.-75.)
- 937 Ferd. VI. Pillardollar. 8 Reales Mo 1756 MM. V.F. (\$50.-75.)
- 938 Ferd. VI. Pillardollar. 8 Reales Mo 1757 MM. V.F. (\$50.-75.)
- 939 Ferd. VI. Pillardollar. 8 Reales Mo 1758 MM. V.F. Chopmarked on obv. (\$50.-75.)
- 940 Another Pillardollar 1758 MM. Polished. Fine. (\$40.-50.)
- 941 Ferd. VI. Pillardollar. 8 Reales Mo 1759 MM. V.F. (\$35.-45.)
- 942 Pillardollar 1761 MM. Sharp V.F. (\$50.-75.)
- 943 Carolus III. The rare pillardollar 8 Reales Mo 1762 MF. VF. **PHOTO** (\$150.-250.)
- 944 Carolus III. Pillardollar. 8 Reales Mo 1762 MM. V.F. (\$40.-60.)
- 945 Pillardollar 1764 MF. V.F. (\$40.-50.)
- 946 Carolus III. Pillardollar. 8 Reales Mo 1765 MF. V.F. (\$40.-60.)
- 947 Carolus III. Pillardollar. 8 Reales Mo 1766 MF. V.F. (\$35.-45.)
- 948 Carolus III. Pillardollar. 8 Reales Mo 1768 MF. V.F. (\$35.-45.)
- 949 Carolus III. 8 Reales 1773 FM Mo. **Bust type**. Yr. 646. V.F. (\$30.-50.)



- 950 Carolus III. 8 Reales 1774 FM Mo. Yr. 647. V. F. (\$30.-50.)
- 951 Carolus III. 8 Reales 1776 FM Mo. Yr. 649. V. F. (\$25.-45.)
- 952 Carolus III. 8 Reales 1777 FM Mo. Yr. 650. F./V. F. (\$20.-30.)
- 953 **Real Academia de Derecho Espanol y Publico 1778.** Large silver medal. of Charles III by Gil. Rev: Minerva, King and Queen on mountain. Med. 8. Rosa Monetario 1283. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 954 Carolus III. 8 Reales 1779 FF Mo. Yr. 653. Fine. (\$25.-35.)
- 955 Carolus III. 8 Reales 1780 FF Mo. Yr. 654. F./V. F. (\$20.-40.)
- 956 8 Reales 1781 FF Mo. Yr. 655. Sharp V. F. (\$40.-50.)
- 957 Carolus III. 8 Reales 1783 FF Mo. Yr. 657. Fine. (\$20.-30.)
- 958 8 Reales 1784 FF Mo. Yr. 659. V. F. (\$30.-50.)
- 959 Carolus III. 8 Reales 1784 FM Mo. Yr. 660. V. F. (\$20.-30.)
- 960 8 Reales 1785 FM Mo. Yr. 661. Sharp V. F. (\$40.-50.)
- 961 Carolus III. 8 Reales 1786 FM Mo. Yr. 662. V. F. (\$40.-50.)
- 962 8 Reales 1787 FM Mo. Yr. 663. V. F. (\$40.-50.)
- 963 Silver Proclamation Medal 1789 on Chas. IV proclamation in **Vera Cruz**. Bust r. Rev: Engraver between arms. Herr. 229; Fonr. 7046; Med. 273; Rosa 177. In Medina Sale #943 \$60. Brill. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$100.-125.)
- 964 Carolus IV. 1789 Mo FM. 8 Reales. Yr. 667. V. F. (\$40.-50.)
- 965 Carolus III. 8 Reales 1789 FM Mo. Yr. 665. F./V. F. Rare. (\$75.-100.)
- 966 Charles IV. Proclamation Medal. **Mexico**. 1789 Guadalajara, El Obispo. Bust r. with sash. Rev: coat of arms formed by 2 ovals. Engraver GA Gil on rev. below the coat of arms. 40 mm; silver. In Coll. Banco de Mexico. Herr. 137. Rare! Unc. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 967 1789 **Mexico City** ½ Real. Coat of Arms columns. Rev: 4 line inscr. within wreath. 17 mm. Silver. Herr. 165. E. F. (\$25.-30.)
- 968 **Zacatecas**. 1789. Silver medal on his proclamation in 1789. Bust by Gil. Rev: shield. Medina had this only in bronze (Lot 945). Rosa 181; Herr. 232; F. 7078; M. 278. Brill. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 969 8 Reales 1789. On his proclamation as King in **Mexico City**. Coat of arms between pillars under crown, as on all coins. Rev: 4 lines inscr. and meander edge. Med. 185; F. 6410; Herr. 161; Rosa 119. In Brand Sale 1964 #2394 \$80. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 970 Same as 8 Reales 1789 on his becoming King, but smaller, and with 2 Reales. Med. 187; Rosa 121; F. 6412; Herr. 163. Not in Llorente. Not in Medina Coll. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 971 Charles IV. Mexico. El Arzobispo. Bust by Gil r. Rev: Bust of Louisa to l. Silver medal 1789 on the proclamation of King and Queen by the Archbishop. Med. 194; Rosa 128; Herr. 167; F. 6404; Brand 2449. 41 mm. V. F. (\$30.-40.)
- 972 Chas. IV. Silver Proclamation Medal 1789. Real del Catorce. Bust r. by Gil. Rev: 7 line inscr. under radiant star. 41 mm. Med. 234; F. 6974; Herr. 202; Rosa 154. In Medina Sale sold \$60 (gilt). E. F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 973 Mexico. Chas. IV. 6 Reales 1789 on his proclamation in **Tarma**. Shield. Rev: inscr. VIVA EL REY. Med. 269; Herr. 225; Rosa 45. Tuliped edge. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$50.-75.)
- 974 Charles IV. 1790 8 Reales Mo FM. Yr. 668. V. F. (\$30.-40.)
- 975 1 Real 1790. Proclamation in **Campeche**. Inscr. under star. Rev: arms. 16 mm. Copper. Herr. 124; Med. 134 cobre. E. F. Very rare! (\$25.-35.)
- 976 Chas. IV. Silver proclamation medal in **Guanajuato** 1790. Los Mineros. Bust by Gil r. Rev: mining scene. Med. 166; Herr. 1444; Rosa 113; Fonr. 6824; Brand 2454. 47½ mm; 64½ grs. In Medina Sale, Lot #923 \$90. A. U. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 977 Chas. VI. Silver proclamation medal 1790 on his becoming King in **Guanajuato**. Bust by Gil r. Rev: Crowned arms. Med. 163; Herr. 142; Rosa 110. 47 mm. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-125.)



- 978 **La Academia de Mexico a Carlos IV.** The university proclamation silver medal 1790. Busts of King and Queen r. by G. A. Gil. Rev: Minerva. Herr. 170. Brill. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$75.-125.)
- 979 1790 Puebla, Los Angeles. Coat of arms of Spain, columns. Rev: 7 line inscr. within different flowered circle. Both sides have milled borders. 28 mm silver. Herr. 191; Med. 218. In Museo Nacional. Rare! **PHOTO** (\$50.-60.)
- 980 1790 San Luis Potosi (1 Real) Coat of arms, plain. Rev: 7 line inscr. Has flowered border on both sides. 21 mm. Silver. Herr. 209; Med. 247. R-R! Unc. (\$30.-50.)
- 981 (1790). **Zacatecas.** Not dated. Bust r. with sash. Engraver: G. A. Gil. Rev: coat of arms. 42 mm. Gilt. Not in Medina's Coll. Medina has 278 in copper, silver or gold; H. 232. RRR! E. F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 982 Chas. IV. Silver proclamation medal 1791. **San Miguel El Grande.** Bust by Gil. Rev: city shield. Med. 250; Herr. 212; Rosa 167; F. 6896 in copper. 47½ mm. E. F. (\$50.-75.)
- 983 **San Miguel el Grande.** Similar Proclamation medal 1791 by Gil. Bust r. wearing order of the Golden Fleece. G. A. Gil below. Rev: coat of arms. Herr. 212 in bronze; F. 6896 in silver; Rosa 168; M. 251. Brill. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 984 1792 Damas Nobles. Order instituted by Queen Maria Luisa. Large silver medal by Gil. Bust r. Rev: ceremony. Queen on throne giving out orders. Brill. Unc. Rare. M. 23; F. 1793. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 985 Chas. IV. 8 Reales 1793 over stamped with BRAZIL 960 Reis 1821 R. Rarely found so clear. E. F. choice. (\$50.-60.)
- 986 8 Reales 1808. Proclamation in Mexico. Arms. Rev: inscr. Rosa 190; H. 32; M. 318; F. 6478. This is a regular coin. Brill. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$50.-100.)
- 987 **Valladolid de Michoacan.** Silver medal 1791 on the proclamation of Chas. IV. Bust. Rev: city arms. Fourn. 6929; Med. 271; Herr. 227; Rosa 175. Brill. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$50.-75.)
- 988 **Academia.** 1808 oval medal. Bust Ferd. VII by Guerrero. Rev: inscr. Gilt bronze. 1½ by 1¾ inches. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$40.-50.)
- 989 Copper Proclamation Mexico **Vera Cruz.** 1808. Bust r. Rev: coat of arms. Engraver F. Gordillo. F. Mo. 39 mm. No record. RRRR! Med. 396 and Herr. 88 have in copper, silver and gold. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 990 Commem. 2 Reales 1809 on his proclamation in **Quatla de Amilpas.** Round shield. Rev: inscr. Med. 354; Herr. 58; Rosa —. Circulated as coin. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$40.-50.)
- 991 **Manuel Salcedo.** Revolutionary issue. 8 Reales 1809 TH. Ctspd. M.S. Burz. 718; Prad. XIX. 6. E. F. for coin. In 1966 a Gibbs specimen sold for \$375. **PHOTO** (\$300.-500.)
- 992 **War of Independence.** Coins struck at Royalist Prov. mint in Chihuahua. 8 Reales 1813 RP. Cast. Bust divides T(Royal Treasure Authentication) and crowned pillars of Hercules with pomegranate as symbol of controller. Prad.X.1; Yr. 713. Crude. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 993 **War of Independence. Sombrerete Provisional mint.** 8 Reales 1812. Crowned Bourbon shield. Rev: VARGAS. Prad.XI.8; Yr. 774. Unusually nice specimen for this crude coinage. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 994 Revolution. Coinage of **Morelos.** 2 Reales 1812. Copper. Rev: SUD. V. F. (\$16.-20.)
- 995 **Oaxaca. Morelos.** 8 Reales 1814 OXA. Copper. Fine. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 996 Ferd. VII. 8 Reales 1814 MR. GA. Yr. 747. V. F. for coin. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 997 **Isla de Pinos,** off Vera Cruz. 1 Quarto 1814. See March 1966 Sale #1081. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 998 **Royalists.** Ferd. VII. **Zacatecas** mint. 8 Reales 1816. Crude, uneven striking. Date and most inscr. clear. A rare coin. V. G.+. (\$25.-30.)
- 999 Ferd. VII. 8 Reales 1818 AG Zs. Yr. 800. V. F. for coin. (\$20.-30.)
- 1000 Ferd. VII. 8 Reales 1819 AG. Z without s. Yr. 801. F./V. F. for coin. Rare. (\$40.-50.)



- 1001 Ferd. VII. 8 Reales 1820 AG. Zs. Yr. 802. Sharp V.F. (\$25.-30.)  
 1002 8 Reales 1820 AG. Yr. 802. Crude. F./V.F. (\$20.-30.)  
 1003 **Necessity Coinage. Durango.** 8 Reales 1821 GG. Yr. 741. V.F. for coin. (\$100.-150.)  
 Some black oxydizing for having been buried in the ground. **PHOTO**  
 1004 **Necessity Coinage. Guadalajara.** 8 Reales 1821 FS. Crude as usual with (\$50.-60.)  
 planchet defects. Yr. 753. Fine.  
 1005 Ferd. VII. Another 8 Reales 1821 FS. GA. Yr. 753. V.F. (\$45.-60.)  
 1006 **Necessity Coinage. Zacatecas.** 8 Reales 1821 RG. Yr. 806. V.F. Polished. (\$20.-25.)  
 1007 **Necessity Coinage. Guanajuato.** 8 Reales 1822 J-M. Yr. 760. V.F. for (\$75.-100.)  
 coin. **PHOTO**  
 1008 Another 8 Reales 1822 JM. Yr. 760. G. Fine/V.F. (\$75.-100.)  
 1009 **Augustin.** Commem. 8 Reales. Bust. Rev: El Consulado Nacional de (\$100.-150.)  
**Guadalajara** 1822. Engraved by Medina. Also called a proclamation peso.  
 Rosa 22. E.F. **PHOTO**  
 1010 **Augustin.** Commem. 8 Reales 1822. Also called proclamation peso. Bust (\$25.-45.)  
 by Medina. Rev: Elm tree held by 2 wolves. **Guadalajara.** Rosa 19;  
 Fonr. 2595; 39½ mm; 26½ grs. E.F., but minor nicks and scratches.  
 1011 **Republic. Estado de Mexico.** 8 Reales 1829 Eo Mo-LF. V.F. Very rare! (\$450.-500.)  
**PHOTO**  
 1012 8 Reales **Guanajuato.** 1834 PJ. V.F. (\$10.-15.)  
 1013 8 Reales 1848 CE(Culiacan). REPUBLICA large. V.F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)  
 1014 8 Reales CA 1849 RG. Chr. 74. V.F. (\$75.-100.)  
 1015 8 Reales Culiacan 1863 CE. Chopmarked. V.F. (\$40.-50.)  
 1016 8 Reales Mo 1863 TH. Stamped with G in cap. Probably private mark. (\$10.-20.)  
 V.F.  
 1017 8 Reales Do 1864 LT. V.F. (\$50.-75.)  
 1018 8 Reales Zs 1864 Mo. V.F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)  
 1019 8 Reales Zs 1868 JS. V.F. (\$50.-75.)  
 1020 8 Reales **Chihuahua.** CA 1869 MM. Chr. 102. V.F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)  
 1021 8 Reales Mo 1869 CH. V.F. (\$35.-45.)  
 1022 8 Reales Ho 1869 PR. V.F./E.F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)  
 1023 8 Reales **Culiacan** 1869 CE. Large P in Republica. V.F. (\$40.-50.)  
 1024 8 Reales 1873 AM **Alamos.** S of GS in rays. E.F. (\$35.-55.)  
 1025 8 Reales 1874 A Alamos DL (3 over 8). S of Ds in rays. V.F. (\$35.-45.)  
 1026 8 Reales Ga(**Guadalajara**) 1874 MC. V.F. (\$60.-80.)  
 1027 8 Reales Oa 1874 AE. V.F. (\$20.-25.)  
 1028 8 Reales Ho 1878 JA. V.F.++ (\$20.-30.)  
 1029 Type Set of 20th Century Coinage - 1905 to 1967. 54 different pcs. in (\$225.-275.)  
 Dansco Album. Most E.F. or better.

## WEST INDIES

- 1030 **Barbados.** Penny. Neptune in Chariot. Negro head. Nice. V.F. but several (\$25.-35.)  
 edge digs. Plain edge to Coronet. Pridmore #16.  
 1031 **Cuba** Souvenir Peso 1897. Type I.C. Uncirculated Gem. (\$150.-200.)  
 1032 **Dominican Republic.** 2 C. 1877. LIBERTAT with T instead of D. Essai (\$20.-40.)  
 bronze. Unc.  
 1033 No Lot.  
 1034 **Haiti** - Henry Christophe. 1807-11 as President, 1811-20 as King 15 sols. (\$50.-75.)  
 Liberty standing (1808) from Haiti silver. Rev. Shield with H.C. Very  
 Rare. V.F. **PHOTO**  
 1035 **Haiti** (1807-20) Similar. Silver 15 Sols. N.D. Liberty standing. Rev. shield (\$50.-75.)  
 with H.C. Silver minted in Haiti. Rare. F. **PHOTO**  
 1036 **Haiti** - Faustin Emperor ½ Crown of 100C 1850 Laur. Bust. Rev. Arms (\$75.-90.)  
 silver. pl. edge E.F. **PHOTO**

Important Haitian collection in our next sale.



- 1037 **Haiti** – Set of 1967 3 magnificent silver strikings – supposedly the largest silver coin in existence. Legal tender 25, 10 and 5 Gourdes. Photo of 25 Gourdes only. Very thick planchets. Reeded edge. 3 piece proof set. **PHOTO** (\$75.–80.)
- 1038 **Jamaica** – George III. Nickel coinage. Pennies 1906–1909, 1920–1928. ½ Pennies 1889–1907–1916. Farthing 1907. Mostly F. – 8 pcs. (\$40.–50.)
- 1039 **Tobago** Half crown 1707 of Queen Anne, Counterstamped T.B. coins Fine. Stamp E. F. Not listed in Pridmore – stamp is unofficial – pedigree is from the collection of American Colonial coins by Oscar Schilke. Bought from Spink & Son. As all these C/M coins are still to be studied – we include this coin with reservations. **PHOTO** (\$65.–70.)

## CENTRAL AMERICA

- 1040 **Guatemala** – Philip V – 8 Reales 1738 Old type Cob style CFF–Medina 337. Struck over a 1714 cob 8 Reales as Burzio 343 and pictured. Was erroneously listed as Argentina by all Catalogs. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$300.–400.)
- 1041 Ferdinand VI. Cob 8 Reales Pillar type Mm is visible Oblong shaped. Holed as usual. V. G. **PHOTO** (\$30.–50.)
- 1042 Charles III – 2 Reales 1790 M. F./V. F. (\$60.–75.)
- 1043 Ferdinand VII – 8 Reales 1815 N.G.–M. V. F. (\$100.–150.)
- 1044 Ferdinand VII – 8 Reales 1820 N.G.–M. F.–V. F. (\$100.–150.)
- 1045 Ferdinand VII – 8 Reales 1821 N.G.–M. F.–V. F. (\$100.–150.)
- 1046 Ferdinand VII – 8 Reales 1821 N.G.–M YL 115 – Harris 344 Prooflike Gem. **PHOTO** (\$150.–175.)
- 1047 Republic. 8 Reales 1824. N.G.–M. Ceiba tree/Mountain Range. Prooflike gem. **PHOTO** (\$50.–75.)
- 1047A Same. V. G.–Fine. (\$10.–15.)
- 1048 Carrera Heads. 4 Reales 1867 F.–V. F.; 2 Reales 1861, 1864 V. G.–F.; 1 Real 1861 and 1864 both F. Total of 5 (\$15.–20.)
- 1049 No Lot.
- 1050 Liberty seated. 4 Reales 1894 H – Fine, 2 Reales 1894, 94 H, 95, 95 H, 96, and 98 F. to E. F.; 25c 1881, 88 G 89, 89 G, 93 V. G.–V. F. Good lot of 12. (\$22.50–30.)
- 1051 “F.C.O. de G” under Locomotive. 1892 San Filipe and 1899 Mazatenango. Lot of 2. Scarce. R.R. tokens. (Each 22.7 mm – 6.3 grams). (\$20.–27.50)
- 1052 ¼ Real 1894 to 1898–1900. F. to E. F. Set of 5 dates; ½ Real 1890 F.–V. F.; 1 Real 1890, 1893, 1899, 1900 V. G. to V. F. Lot of 11 diff. (\$13.50–17.50)
- 1053 Quetzal bird. ½ and ¼ Quetzal 1925 both Fine; 5c 1945; 10c 1947. Both V. F.; Lot of 4. (\$15.–20.)
- 1054 Provisional Coins. 12½c and 25c 1915; 50c 1922; 1 and 5 Pesos 1923. V. G. to F. lot of 5. Also regular issue 1c 1939, 1944; 2c 1932, 1943; ½ real 1878; 1 real 1872, 2 real 1873; 25c 1943 and 50c 1962 Orchid (4) Total of 17 V. G. to E. F. (\$27.50–35.)
- 1055 **Nicaragua** – Cordoba 1912 Regular V. F. (\$50.–60.)
- 1056 **Honduras** – 5 Reales 1870 Pattern in copper nickel (As Guttag #2293 2 reales but he did not have this large value) A. U. some miniscule die imperfections Excessively rare. **PHOTO** (\$250.–300.)



# SOUTH AMERICA

*For Potosi rarities from the treasure of the ship "De Vergulde Draak" (The Golden Dragon) see lots 900, 901, 902 and of the Bahamas lot 929, 930.*

- 1057 **Argentina.** Buenos Aires. Jura of 6 Reales (?) 1760. Bust Rev. Two ships. Cast silver. Extremely Rare. Med 60; Herr. 29.52, Betts 450. V.F. PHOTO (\$350.-450.)
- 1058 **Argentina** Ferdinand VII Jura or Proclamation peso 1808 on Independence and proclamation. Bust l. by Arrabal Rev: River God and Herald. Extr. F. A Gem. PHOTO (\$100.-150.)
- 1059 Another. Fine. (\$40.-60.)
- 1060 **Argentina** Pattern Peso Fuerte 1879 by Zuccotti. "Provincial de Buenos Aires" Standing liberty Rev. Arms "Banco de la Republica" Milled edge. Very rare. Brand 3344 1864 - #500 - Est. E. F. PHOTO (\$500.-700.)
- 1061 **Argentina** Buenos Aires Capital. de la Republica 1880. Larger silver medal. Arms of Argentina. Rev: Arms of the city. 2" (65 gr.) Plain edge Rosa 579. Beautiful. Brill. Unc. (\$25.-45.)
- 1062 **Bolivia** Philip III 8 R. (1617) Date not visible but type shows. Yr. 911. V. F. PHOTO (\$150.-200.)
- 1063 **Bolivia** - Peru. Philip III 4 Reales Potosi - Assayer Q. Very rare. F./V. F. PHOTO (\$100.-200.)
- 1064 **Bolivia** - Peru. Philip IV 8 Reales 1659 Potosi - E. Unusually sharp cob - rare date Yiarde 979. E. F. for coin. PHOTO (\$225.-300.)
- 1065 **Bolivia** - Charles II of Spain 1665-1700. Cob 8 reales 1686 VR. 2 dates visible; Yriarte 1015 rather clear striking with some black edges from having been buried. Treasure piece, but which treasure? PHOTO (\$350.-500.)
- 1066 **Bolivia** Carolus III 1777 PR 8 Reales Potosi Chop Marks Yr.-1137. F.-V. F. (\$40.-50.)
- 1067 **Bolivia** Carolus III 1779 PR 8 Reales Potosi (Cleaned) Yr. 1139. F./V. F. (\$45.-50.)
- 1068 **Bolivia** Carolus III 8 Reales 1781 PR Potosi Yr. 1141. F./V. F. (\$40.-50.)
- 1069 **Bolivia** Carolus III 8 Reales 1784 PR Potosi Yr. 1144. F./V. F. (\$40.-50.)
- 1070 **Bolivia** Charles IV 8 Reales 1789 of La Plata or Chuquisaca as it is now called. Bust like on regular coins. Rev: Arms of city. Med. 179; Herr. 60.155; F. 9136. V. F. PHOTO (\$100.-125.)
- 1071 **Bolivia** Peru. Potosi 2 Reales 1793 PR. Valdez did not have this date L1 1244 V. F. (\$15.-25.)
- 1072 **Bolivia** 8 Reales 1808 Proclamation in Potosi. The silver mountain V. F. This is a regular coin V. F. Med. 346; Herr. 83.50, F. 9391 V. F. (\$75.-100.)
- 1073 **Bolivia** 8 Reales 1808 of La Plata (Chuquisaca today). Lion. Rev. Arms. Rare Med. 311, F. 9732, Herr. 28.26. V. F. PHOTO (\$100.-150.)
- 1074 **Bolivia** Goyeneche Commemorative struck in Potosi 1811 on the military successes of the General. His bust r. Rev: Inscr. Extr. F. Rare. Rosa #75. PHOTO (\$75.-100.)
- Vergulde Draak see Lots: 900, 901 & 902.**
- 1075 **Bolivia** Ferdinand VII 8 reales 1813 PJ Yr. 1176 Potosi F./V. F. (\$25.-35.)
- 1076 **Bolivia** Ferdinand VII 8 reales 1814 PJ Yr. 1178 Potosi V. F. (\$30.-35.)
- 1077 **Bolivia** Ferdinand VII 8 reales 1815 PJ Yr. 1179 Potosi F./V. F. (\$30.-50.)
- 1078 **Bolivia** Ferdinand VII 8 reales 1818 PJ Yr. 1182 Potisi F./V. F. (\$25.-35.)
- 1079 **Bolivia** Ferdinand VII 8 reales 1819 PJ Yr. 1183 Potosi Fine. (\$25.-35.)
- 1080 **Bolivia** Ferdinand VII 8 reales 1820 PJ Potosi Yr. 1184, Harris 304, V. F. Sharp. (\$25.-30.)
- 1081 **Bolivia** Ferdinand VII P.I. 8 reales 1820 Yr. 1184 F./V. F. (\$12.-20.)
- 1082 **Bolivia** Ferdinand VII 8 reales 1821 PJ Potosi Yr. 1185 F./V. F. (\$25.-35.)
- 1083 **Bolivia** Ferdinand VII 1808-24 8 R 1823 P.J. New large bust r. Yriarte 1187, Harris 307. Potosi F./V. F. (\$30.-50.)



- 1084 **Bolivia** Ferdinand VII 8 reales 1823 P.J. Yr. 1187 Potosi F./V. F. (\$30.-50.)  
1084A 8 R 1824 PJ Yr. 1188. F./V. F. (\$25.-30.)  
1085 **Bolivia** Ferdinand VII 8 reales 1825 J.L. Potosi Yr. 1191 F./V. F. (\$25.-40.)  
1086 **Bolivia** Republic 4 Sueldos 1830 I.L. Bolivar bust. Rev: Tree, lamas, stars F./V. F. Also 5 copper coins of Brazil. F./V. F. (\$15.-25.)  
1087 **British Guiana.** 1 Guilder 1809 V. F. Tiny dings 1816 F./V. F. scratch under date, 1832 A. U.; 1835 G./V. G.; 1836 V. G./F. Complete date set 5 pcs. (\$40.-60.)  
1088 **British Guiana.** George III. Copper ½ Stiver 1813. Fr. p. 106, ½ Unc. red. (\$25.-30.)  
1089 **Brazil** Mary and Peter 320 Reis 1779 (½ dollar size) V. F. Scarce. (\$20.-25.)  
1090 **Brazil** 960 Reis 1814 Bahia. Unusually nice. Strong V. F. (\$20.-25.)  
1091 **Brazil** 960 Reis 1815 shield. Rev. Globe on cross Extr. F. (\$30.-40.)  
1092 **Brazil** 960 Reis 1818 Rio clearly struck over Spanish American 8 Reales V. F. Rare. Very interesting. (\$50.-60.)  
1093 **Brazil** 2000 Reis 1897 Liberty head. SDNSA 10. The rare crown. V. F. or better. **PHOTO** (\$300.-350.)  
1094 **Brazil** The commemorative specimen set 1900 on the Discovery of Brazil by Cabral. 4000, 2000, 1000. 400 Reis in original case. The 2000 has 16 rays. Unc. and rare as such. (\$350.-400.)  
1095 **Brazil** Commemorative set 1932. Unc. set of 6 Yeo. 39-44. (\$20.-40.)  
1096 **Chile** The Araucanian Indians proclaiming Charles IV their king 1789 8 Reales. Bust l. by NAZAUAL. Rev: Indians Med. 146 Fonr. 9805, Herr. 55.130 V. F. Planchet abrasions. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)  
1097 **Chile** Charles IV 1 Real 1794 - Santiago D.A. F./V. F. Scarce. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$40.-50.)  
1098 **Chile** Ferdinand VII 4 Reales 1808 over 1807 F.I. Bust of Charles IV. Abt. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$250.-350.)  
1099 **Chile** Procl. 6 Reales 1818 or "Chacabuco" on the Independence of Chile. Two hands and column. Rev: Palm under sun. 36 mm. 18.8 gr. Fonr. 9842, Rosa 87, Brand 3689. Milled edge. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$40.-50.)  
1100 **Colombia** Santa Marta. ¼ R. 1820 copper E. F. for coin. **PHOTO** (\$35.-45.)  
1101 **Colombia** Cundinamarca. 8 Reales 1821 weakly struck as usual. Liberty head l. Rev: Pomegranate. Fine. **PHOTO** —  
1102 **Chile** Revolution 1859 Necessity 50 Centavos n.d. issued at Copiapo. Uniface. Craig. N. 11. Rare V. F. depression on planchet. (\$30.-50.)  
1103 **Chile** ½ c. 1853 copper E. F. 1 Peso 1878 V. F.+ 2 pcs. (\$15.-25.)  
1104 **Colombia** Ferdinand VII 1 Real 1812 NR.-JF. E. F. but soldered on back. Rare. (\$40.-50.)  
1105 **Colombia** Ferdinand VII 2 R. 1813 Popayan J.F. Fine Rare. **PHOTO** (\$35.-45.)  
1106 **Colombia** Peso 1861 Bogota. Early type. Rare date. Brand sale had Peso 1861 of "Estados Unidos" type. Some edge nicks otherwise V. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)  
1107 **Colombia** Visit of the Pope to the Eucharistic Congress 5 Pesos 1968. Nickel Unc. (660,000 struck). (\$3.-5.)  
1108 **Ecuador** ½ Sucre 1884 struck in Birmingham. Fine Rare. (\$25.-35.)  
1109 **GALAPAGOS ISLANDS.** (Off the coast of Ecuador). Ecuadorian Sucre 1888 counterstamped by R. Alvaredo who as an adventurer and pirate captured the Islands, famous for its largest tortoise and held everybody as prisoner who didn't accept him as "King" and did not accept his coins counterstamped RA in oval. After a few years the Ecuadorian Navy re-established rule. V. F. Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$500.-1,000.)  
1110 **Paraguay** Heavy silver piefort 10 Reales 1855. Seated Liberty. Rev: lion, pole, cap. plain edge. prooflike surface. Very few struck. **PHOTO** (\$500.-750.)  
1111 **Paraguay** The new 300 Guaranis 1968-1973. The first coin with advance date. Bust of General Stroessner. Rev: Lion. The two types with edge straight and edge inverted. Unknown how few of one issue struck. One must be rare. The regular issue sells \$4.50-7.00 **PHOTO** Set (\$75.-100.)  
1111A The regular issue Brilliant Unc. Roll of 10 pieces. (\$50.-75.)  
1111B One piece Unc. (\$5.-7.)



- 1112 **Peru** Charles III Proclamation 6 Reales Lima. Bust in circle right. Rev: Columns, arms on waves SUP UND. Milled edge Fonr. 8921; Med. 79, Rosa 40, Brill. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 1113 **Peru** Pillardollar 1767 J.M. F./V. F. **PHOTO** (\$60.-80.)
- 1114 **Peru** Pillardollar 1769 L.M.-J.M. V. F. (\$50.-60.)
- 1115 **Peru** Pillardollar 1771 J.M. blue toned. V. F. Attractive. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 1116 **Peru** Carolus III **Bust** type 8 Reales 1772 J.M. Yr. 224. F./V. F. (\$30.-35.)
- 1117 **Peru** Carolus III 8 Reales 1776 M.J. Yr. 229. F./V. F. Chopmarked. (\$30.-40.)
- 1118 **Peru** Carolus III 8 Reales 1779 M.J. Yr. 232. V. F. (\$35.-50.)
- 1119 **Peru** Carolus III 8 Reales 1781 M.J. Yr. 235. F./V. F. (\$25.-35.)
- 1120 **Peru** Carolus III 8 Reales 1787 M.J. Yr. 241. V. F. (\$30.-45.)
- 1121 **Peru** Carolus III 8 Reales 1788 I.J. Yr. 243. F.-V. F. (\$20.-35.)
- 1122 **Peru** Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1808 on his procl. in Lima. Full dressed bust. Rev: double eagle, columns, shield. ABASCAL below. Med. 313, Unc. This is a coin. **PHOTO** (\$60.-80.)
- 1123 **Puno** (Peru) 2 Reales 1808 on his procl. in this city on Lake Titicaca bordering Bolivia. Very rare V. F. Med. 351 Herr. 85.55. **PHOTO** (\$100.-160.)
- 1124 Comm. 4 Reales 1808 on his procl. in URRUTIA in Tarma. Bust r. Rev: Inscr. lion, flower. F. 9259, Med. 391, 32 mm. 13 gr. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$50.-70.)
- 1125 **Peru** Ferdinand VII Procl. 8 Reales 1808 Lima. Bust r. in full dress. Rev: double eagle, columns shield Med. 313, Brand 3875, Fonr 8968, Rosa 45. Abt. Unc. Choice Tuliped edge. These are coins, not medals. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 1126 **Peru** Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1810 Jr. "America" type bust Yr. 270. V. F. (\$30.-40.)
- 1127 **Peru** Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1811 J.P. Yr. 271. V. F. (\$25.-35.)
- 1128 **Peru** Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1812 J.P. New standard bust Yr. 274 E. F. (\$25.-35.)
- 1129 **Peru** Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1814 J.P. Yr. 276 V. F. (slight double at "DEI" and Rim). (\$25.-35.)
- 1130 **Peru** Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1815 J.P. Yr. 277. E. F. (\$15.-25.)
- 1131 **Peru** Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1816 J.P. Yr. 278 V. F. (\$20.-25.)
- 1132 **Peru** Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1817 J.P. Yr. 279 V. F./E. F. (\$30.-35.)
- 1133 **Peru** Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1818 Jr. Yr. 280 V. F./E. F. (\$30.-35.)
- 1134 **Peru** Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1820 J.P. Yr. 282 V. F. (edge knocks) 30.-40)
- 1135 **Peru** Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1821 J.P. Yr. 283 V. F. (\$25.-35.)
- 1136 Commem. 8 Reales 1821 to San Martin, the liberator of the Independence of Peru. Sun. Rev: inscr. Fonr. 8995; Rosa 51; Brand 3895. Brill. Unc. Tiny edge nick. (\$40.-50.)
- 1137 The smaller commemorative of the above which both Fonr. 8998 and we in the auction sale 1964 Brand 3896 presume to be a 3(?) Reales. 29 mm; 10.05 grms. Unc. (\$20.-30.)
- 1138 **Simon Bolivar**. Proclamation 8 Reales 1825. Bust r. Rev: View of the ruins of **Cuzco**. Very rare! Rosa 67; Fonr. 9205; Brand 1964 Sale #3900 (\$58). Reeded edge. V. F. A much desired crown. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 1139 **Lima**. 8 Reales 1826 JM, ctspd. F 7° for the **Philippines** by Ferd. VII. V. F. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 1140 Lima 1829 8 Reales I.M. counterstamped for the **Philippines**. With F-7° (Ferd. VII) and a few chopmarks. Very unusual! V. F. (\$50.-75.)
- 1141 South Peru. **Arequipa**. 4 Reales 1838. Confederacion 1838. Sun. Rev: Inca ruins. Cr. 174. Fine. **PHOTO under 1441**. (\$50.-60.)
- 1142 Commemorating the **Independence of Peru** in 1863 and 1864. 2 Reales-size silver medals. Sun. Rev: inscr. to honor San Martin. One dated 1863; the other 1864. Unc. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$10.-20.)
- 1143 **Uruguay**. Montevideo. Jura or proclamation 6 Reales 1789. Silver cast. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$350.-450.)
- 1144 Montevideo. **Peso de Sitio 1844**. Necessity or siege peso during siege 1844, struck over other coin. Small stars. V. F., with edge nicks, some toning of the silver. Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$300.-400.)



- 1145 Another **Siege peso**. Large Stars. Different die which shows die break at edge of **DE MONTEVIDEO**. A V.F. sharp specimen which has an exceptionally perfect appearance. **PHOTO** (\$300.-400.)
- 1146 A third such specimen. F./V.F. Very fine planchet and blue toning. The coin over which it is struck is not traceable. **PHOTO** (\$300.-400.)
- 1147 Montevideo. Ferd. VII. 8 Reales 1808 on his proclamation in Uruguay. Crude bust r. Rev: Native with feathers. Med. 323. Very rare. V.F. for this crude coin. **PHOTO** (\$375.-450.)
- 1148 2 Reales 1808. Proclamation of Ferd. VII in Montevideo. Bust of Ch. IV. Rev: shield. Cast silver. Med. 325; F. 6480; Herr. 92.94. Rare. V.F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 1149 **Venezuela**. V.P.G. "dollar" 1910 of 8 Reales. Used as Hacienda token. Brass. V.F. **PHOTO** (\$35.-45.)
- 1150 **Venezuela**. Guanasna. Brass octagonal 2 Reales. Rare. V.F. **PHOTO** (\$40.-50.)
- 1151 **Latin American** Coins. 19th-20th Century. Smaller denominations. Various metals. Average V.F. Abt. 65 pcs. **Sold as is.** (\$40.-50.)

#### END OF SECOND SESSION



# THIRD SESSION

## "TREASURES OF 2 OCEANS"

*and Other Consignments*

Saturday Afternoon, February 8th, 1969 — 1:00 P. M.

Lots 1152 – 1749 (Intermission 3:00 P. M. after #1440)

Hans M. F. Schulman's Showroom 1200

25 West 45th Street, 12th Floor

New York, N. Y. 10036

West, between 5th and 6th Avenues

---

## AFRICA

- 1152 **Algeria.** Dollarsize Piastre 1187 AH. Fine; **Lebanon.** Silver 50 Piastres 1952. Unc.; **Manchukuo.** 5 fen copper. Lot of 3 pcs. (\$35.-55.)  
1153 **Belgian Congo.** Set of 1c; 2c; 5c; 10c 1880. Unc. Very rare in this condition. (\$50.-75.)  
1154 **Liberia.** 1 Cent 1890 Pattern. Liberty head. Rev: shield in wreath. IN GOD WE TRUST. Red proof. (\$20.-40.)  
1155 **St. Helena.** Copper Hal Penny 1821. Fr. 173.4. V. F. (\$15.-25.)  
1156 **Tunis.** 50 and 100 millimes 1960. Yeo. 57. Unc. (\$7.50-12.50)

## ASIA

- 1157 **Afghanistan.** Nice lot of coins of Habibullah Ghazi and Nadir Shah. Yeo. 33, 34(2), 39, 47. Silver. Lot of 5 pcs. V. F.-E. F. (except 1 of Yeo. 34 is Fine). (\$25.-35.)  
1158 **Burma. Yunnan.** ½ Tael 1943. Numeral. Rev: inscr. Also issued to pay Chinese troops along Yunnan Burma border and within Burma. Kann. 941 (\$60). A. U., and rarely seen in this condition. (\$30.-50.)  
1159 **Burma.** Tael 1943. Numeral. Rev: inscr. K. 940. A. U. (\$25.-35.)

## CHINA

- 1160 **China.** Small white and green so-called **Jade Coin**-4 char. Rev: blank. Abt. 1775. We call these "Jade Coins" because of the coin design. They weren't coins, just amulets. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$30.-50.)  
1161 **Chien Lung** Period. 1750. Peking. So-called "Jade Coin" with butterfly and 2 coin designs. Beautiful pale translucent green. (\$150.-250.)  
1162 **China.** Cardboard **Funeral Money.** 1700-1800. Imitating Mexican Liberty cap peso. (\$10.-20.)  
1163 **Pei Yang Province** (Now Chihli). Dragon Dollar. Kann 208; Yr. 34. Variety with large dragon head. V. F. (\$20.-30.)  
1164 Variety of above with small dragon. V. F. (\$20.-30.)  
1165 **Tai-Ching-Ti-Kuo.** Dollar. 1907. Kann 212 (\$250.). Gem Unc. in plastic holder. (\$250.-350.)  
1166 **Fengtien Prov.** Dragon 50 c. 1907. Rev: Chinese characters. Kann 256 (\$300). Unc. **PHOTO** (\$300.-400.)



- 1167 **One of the Rarest Chinese Dollars!** Sun Yat Sen Dollar 1929. Facing bust. Rev: flags. K. 610 (\$2,000). V.F. Owner has a price of \$5,000., but we value this today (plastic holder) as **PHOTO** (\$2,500.-3,500.)
- 1168 **Yuan Shi Kai.** Plumed hat dollar 1914. Kann 642. In plastic holder. E. F. (\$100.-150.)
- 1169 Yuan Shi Kai. The **rare 1914 dollar signed by L. GIORGI.** Kann 645 (\$1,500). E. F. **PHOTO** (\$900.-1,250.)
- 1170 **Yuan Shi Kai.** Dragon Commem. Dollar 1916. Facing, high plumed hat. Kann 663 (\$180.). Mishandled, but sure proof. Commemorating the imperial reign of Hung Hsien. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$250.-350.)
- 1171 Yuan Shi Kai. Dollar 1916. Plumed cap. Rev: dragon. Kann 663. A. U. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 1172 Dragon Dollar as before, but variety as K. 663b (\$300). E. F./Unc. in plastic holder. **PHOTO** (\$300.-350.)
- 1173 Dollar 1920. 9th year. K. 666. A. U. Scarce. (\$10.-20.)
- 1174 Dollar 1921. Year 10. K. 668. A. U. Scarce date. These coins are getting so scarce that prices may go up to \$100. —
- 1175 Dollar 1921. K. 668; Yeo. 19A. As before. Scarce date. A. U. —
- 1176 **Hsu Shih Chang's Pavillion Dollar 1921.** Facing bust. Rev: beautiful temple. Kann 676 (\$250.). Plastic holder. One of the most beautiful crowns. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)
- 1177 **Tsao Kun.** Military dollar 1923. Kann 678 (\$200.). Facing bust. Rev: flags. Unc. In plastic holder. (\$200.-300.)
- 1178 The **Dragon-Phoenix Dollar 1923.** Kann 680 (\$250). Unc., and a lovely gem. **PHOTO** (\$250.-300.)
- 1179 **Tuan Chi Yui Dollar 1924.** Facing bust. Kann 683 (\$175). A. U. In plastic holder. (\$200.-300.)
- 1180 **Kwantung Province.** Pattern 20 c. 1929. K. 730x. Unc. Copper. **PHOTO** (\$40.-50.)
- 1181 Kwangtung Province. Pattern 20 c. 1929. Struck in copper. Bust of Sun Yat Sen. Rev: value. K. 736x. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$40.-50.)
- 1182 **Kwang Hsi Province.** Pattern 20 cents 1921. Year 10. **Brass.** Kann 746.I.x. Listed in catalogue for \$1,250., although only two or three known. However, in our opinion the value is just about \$600. Chocolate color. A. U. **PHOTO** (\$500.-600.)
- 1183 **Kwang-Si Province.** 10c. 1920. 9th year of Rep. K. 746 (\$120.) Rare. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$50.-100.)
- 1184 Kwang Hsi. 20c 1921. Year 10. Pattern struck in copper. Similar to Lot 1182. Kann 746.I.x. Choice V. F. **PHOTO** (\$500.-600.)
- 1185 Pattern 10 cents 1921. Year 10. Red coppered brass. Kann 746.II.x. Listed in catal. \$1,250. As rare as the previous one, but in our opinion worth \$600. **PHOTO** (\$600.-700.)
- 1186 Kwang-Hsi. 10c. Year 10 1921. Pattern in chocolate colored bronze. See Kann 746.II.x. A. U. **PHOTO** (\$500.-600.)
- 1187 **Szechuen Province Dollar 1912.** Floral Crest. Rev: Chinese characters. Y. 108.19; Kann 776. A. U. Rare as such. (\$20.-30.)
- 1188 The **Motor Dollar 1928.** K. 757 (\$450). In plastic holder. V. F. (\$350.-450.)
- 1189 Chopmarked **US Trade Dollar 1875 S.** A. U. (\$20.-25.)
- 1190 **Soviet China.** Dollar 1934. Kann. 808 (\$200). Sickle and hammer on globe. Rev: value. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)
- 1191 **Kirin.** 5 Mace. Year 10 of Kuang Hsu=1885. Kann 917 (\$250). Very rare. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$250.-350.)
- 1192 **Hunan Province.** Small cake of 2 Mace 1906. Kann 950. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 1193 Hunan Province. 8 Mace 1908. Cake silver. Thick lump. K. 976 (\$250). Some planchet digs. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-200.)
- 1194 **Sinkiang. Chinese Turkestan.** Tael 1908. Dragon. Rev: 4 characters. Kann 1011A - small variety of 1011. Kann values it as \$500. In plastic holder. Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$400.-600.)



- 1195 5 Mace 1905. Dragon in circle. Rev: dot in center. K. 1014 (\$75). V.F. PHOTO (\$75.-100.)
- 1196 ½ Mace 1881. Struck at Aksu. Inscr. both sides. Kann 1186 (\$120). Rare. V.F. PHOTO (\$50.-100.)
- 1197 3 Mace 1893. 1310 AH. The rare Aksu mint. Chinese inscr. Rev: Arabic inscr. in rosettes. K. 1191 A(\$300). Extr. rare. V.F. PHOTO (\$150.-250.)
- 1198 2 Mace 1902. 1320 AH. Chinese inscr. Rev: Arabic in rosettes. K. 1088 (\$350). Very rare date. V.F. PHOTO (\$200.-300.)
- 1199 2 Mace 1326 AH. 1908. Kashgar mint. Dragon, ears of corn around rosettes. Rev: Arabic and Chinese inscr. Kann 1127 (\$250). Fine. Very rare. PHOTO (\$200.-300.)
- 1200 **Sinkiang Token.** 1 Cash 1912. Aluminum. E.F. Also a copper pattern. Unc. Lot of 2 pcs. PHOTO (\$50.-60.)
- 1201 Modern Turkestan. Small nickel coin. Goat. Rev: Sun. E.F. PHOTO (\$10.-20.)
- 1202 **Formosa. First Chinese Silver Dollar 1837.** God of Longevity. Rev: sacrificial vase on 3 legs. Heavily chopmarked and cut, and thus a real authentic rarity. Kann 1A. V.F. PHOTO (\$200.-250.)
- 1203 **Mongolia.** 5 Mung. OH 1945. Yeo. 17. Brass. Scarce. PHOTO (\$10.-15.)
- 1204 **Yunnan.** ½ Tael 1943. Used to pay workers on Burma Road. Numeral. Rev: inscr. Kann 940. Not in Yeo. 6th Ed. E.F. (\$20.-25.)

*End of China*

- 1205 **Japan.** Large and original "marriage" or "love" token in high relief brass. 15⁄8 inch. Owner paid \$75. V.F. (\$50.-60.)
- 1206 Small Marriage token. 4 Japanese characters. Rev: depicting the art of lovemaking. Cast brass. 7⁄8 inch. Fine. (\$20.-25.)
- 1207 Silver dollar. A different bronze (not brass) small love token 1½ inch. Cast V.F. (\$30.-40.)
- 1208 One Yen Meiji 19 (1887). A.U. (\$12.50-15.)
- 1209 Meiji 27. 1 Yen. 1894. Chopmarked. E.F. (\$20.-30.)
- 1210 Meiji 28. 1 Yen. 1895. A.U. (\$20.-25.)
- 1211 Another One Yen Meiji 28 1895. Several Chinese chopmarks. V.F. (\$10.-15.)
- 1212 Meiji 38. 1 Yen 1905. Brill. Unc. (\$20.-30.)
- 1213 Meiji 36. 1 Yen 1903. B.U. (\$20.-25.)
- 1214 Taisho 3. 1 Yen 1914. B.U. (\$20.-25.)
- 1215 Trade Dollar. Meiji 8 1875. Dragon. Rev: value in wreath. This is the rarest of the three. A recent Proof sold for \$375. V.F. PHOTO (\$100.-150.)
- 1216 Trade Dollar Meiji 8 1875. E.F. in plastic holder. (\$200.-300.)
- 1216A 1 Sen 1945. Porcelain. Essai 15 x 2½ mm. 0.941 grms. Baked under 1800° Celcius. Kyoto, Japan. Not accepted and almost all destroyed. Mount Fuji rising from cloud. Rev: twin cherry blossoms. DAI NIPPON. E.F. (\$75.-100.)
- 1216B Porcelain 1 Sen 1945. Essai weighing 1.012 grms.; 15 x 3 mm. Cooked in 2400° C. Dark brown, as before. E.F. (\$75.-100.)
- 1216C Porcelain 1 Sen 1945. Essai weighing 0.958 grams and 15 x 3 mm. Cooked in 2000° C. Red. As before. E.F. (\$75.-100.)
- 1216D Porcelain 1 Sen 1945. Essai weighing 1.141 grams and 15¼ x 3 mm. Cooked in 2200° C. heat. Dark red, as before. E.F. (\$75.-100.)
- 1217 **Hong Kong. Geo. V.** Bronze cent 1919 H. Fr. 130.26. Unc. (\$12.50-15.)
- 1218 Victoria; Edw. VII; Geo. V; Geo. VI. Nice collection of types. 1, 5, 10c 1901; 1c 1902; 1904 H; 1925; 1933; 5c 1903, 1904, 1932, 1937, 1939 H, 1949 (2); 10c 1904, 1935, 1937, 1939, 1948; 50c 1951. V.F.-Unc. (mostly E.F.-Unc.). Lot of 20 pcs. (\$25.-50.)
- 1219 **India. East India Co.** Copper 15 Cash 1791. Brill. Proof. (\$27.50-35.)
- 1220 Another 15 Cash 1791. Brill. Proof. (\$27.50-35.)



- 1221 Modern India. Proof Set 1950 (nickel and bronze coinage). Old standard from 1 Pice to 1 Rupee. Fr. 64-69(7); Similar Proofset 1954(7); Proofset 1960. New standard—one new pice to 50 new pice (rupee not issued). Fr. 71-76(6). All Brill. Proofs in original mint envelopes as issued in Calcutta/Alipore. Rare lot of 20 pcs. (\$90.-150.)
- 1222 **Persia. Mosul.** Atabeg rule. Badr-ed-d in Lulu. Bronze AH 627. Cross-legged Sultan seated. Rev: inscr. Marsd. CLXIX. V. F. (\$15.-20.)
- 1223 Another Mosul. F./V. F. (\$15.-20.)
- 1224 **Malaya.** 1 C 1943; 5c 1958; Rupee 1893, 1947; New Zealand 6d 1934 Huia. Average E. F. Lot of 5 pcs. (\$10.-20.)
- 1225 **Netherland East Indies.** C/M in arabic. Arabic "Java" in small circle on Austria Marie Theresa Taler 1759. Hall mint. Dav. 1121. Coin is F+. C/M is V. F. See notation in Schol. pgs. 60, 61. Very rare! **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 1226 Will. I. 1 Gulden 1839. Bust. Rev: arms. Polished. V. F. (\$8.-10.)
- 1227 **Malaya.** Collection of 32 different. 1939/61. ½ cent to 20 cent, plus 4 die break varieties. Lot of 36 pcs. E. F. to Unc. (\$20.-40.)
- 1228 **Asahan.** Silver trade dollar 1890. Asahan Estate. Dutch inscr. Rev: Malay inscr. 19.2 grms. World Coin p. 540 July 1967 states Copper dollar. See Schol. 1133. Rare!. Proof. **PHOTO** (\$250.-300.)

### SIAM

- 1229 **Siam.** Early Auydhyan period. Pewter 2 tical 1200-1400. Rare. See further under Odd and Curious. V. F. (\$50.-90.)
- 1230 **North Siam.** Dollarsize large silver Tok with large opening for stringing. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$50.-75.)
- 1231 Principality of **Nan** in North Siam. Heavy thick silver Tok. Back is smoothly convex. The color of this piece is red because the silver has been poured into egg yolk of chicken blood. Pierced as must be. Kneedler, Pl. 11. V. F. (\$30.-40.)
- 1232 **Leaf or line money.** Base silver disc or tok. Convex. Lines resembling veins of leaves. Pierced, as all genuine must be. Kneedler's own specimen. V. F. (\$25.-30.)
- 1233 Another base silver disc or tok. Pierced. V. F. (\$25.-30.)
- 1234 ½ Tok of line or leafmoney with the usual piercing. Base silver. V. F. (\$25.-30.)
- 1235 Siam. **Mexican 8 Reales 1880** Zacatecas-JS, ctspd. by Young Kim Hong Assay Co. in Siam with 2 rectangular stamps. Rare. V. F. (\$50.-75.)

### STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

- 1236 **Straits Settlements.** Edw. VII. Copper ¼ Cent 1905. Fr. 23. Unc. (\$12.50-15.)
- 1237 **Turkomans.** Mardin Husam-ad-din Yuluk Arsian 1184-1200. Large bronze with 2 facing busts crowned. Rev: inscr. Poole 47. Pierced for stringing. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$12.-20.)

## AUSTRALASIA

- 1238 **Australia.** Crown 1937. Usual bag marks. E. F. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 1239 Crown 1937. Hairlined. Unc. (\$10.-20.)
- 1240 Geo. V. Florin 1915 H. Unc. Some light toning. A beautiful coin! Similar coin in Medina brought \$55. This specimen should go for (\$75.-100.)
- 1241 Commemorative lot of florins. 1927 **Camberra**; 1951 **Jubilee**; 1954 **Visit of King and Queen.** Unc. Lot of 3 pcs. (\$20.-25.)
- 1242 3 silver commem. florins. 1927; 1951; 1954. Lot of 3 Unc. pcs. (\$20.-25.)
- 1243 Florins 1943 S, 1947; shilling 1938, 1950; 6d 1942 S,D, 1951. Lot of 7 Unc. pcs. (\$35.-45.)



- 1243A Florin 1938. Proof. (\$200.-300.)
- 1244 Shilling 1936. Year of Edw. VIII. Brill. Unc. and penny 1936. B. U. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$25.-35.)
- 1245 1 Shilling 1938. Beautiful Proof. (\$175.-225.)
- 1246 1 Shilling 1951. V.F.; 3d 1938, 1943 S, 1947, 1949. Unc. Lot of 5 pcs. (\$10.-20.)
- 1247 6d 1927. Unc. (\$15.-25.)
- 1248 6d 1942, 1942 D, 1942 S. Lot of 3 A. U. pcs. (\$25.-35.)
- 1249 Geo. V. 3d 1921 M. Beautifully toned. B. U. (\$20.-30.)
- 1250 3d 1943 and 1943 D (2). Lot of 3 Unc. pcs. (\$25.-35.)
- 1251 Penny 1938. Beautiful early proof. (\$200.-250.)
- 1252 Unc. 1938 M Penny, prooflike 1949 penny; Unc. 1941 M, 1951 Perth half-pennies. Lot of 4 pcs. (\$25.-35.)
- 1253 Edw. VII. ½d 1912 F. Unc. with some rough field surface, as many Australian strikings. (\$50.-75.)
- 1254 The rare ½d 1938 Proof. Similar one in Medina Sale brought \$50. Rare! (\$50.-100.)
- 1255 Perth Proof Set of ½ and 1d 1955. Only 313 struck. In Medina Sale proofs brought \$80. Lovely pair. (\$100.-150.)
- 1256 **Fiji.** A collection. Geo. V, Edw. VIII, Geo. VI ½, 1d 1934; 6d 1935; 1 shilling 1936; 1d 1936, 1937, 1942, 1949; ½d 1941, 1942, 1949 (2); 3d 1947, 1950; 6d 1942 S; 1 shilling 1942 S; 1 Florin 1942 S. Lot of 17 pcs. Almost all Unc. (\$80.-120.)
- 1257 Half penny 1941. Lot of 17 pcs. Only 96,000 struck. Nickel with center hole. V.F./E.F. (\$15.-20.)
- 1258 Fiji. ½d 1934. Lot of 20 pcs. 96,000 struck. V.F./E.F. (\$10.-20.)
- 1259 **German New Guinea.** 5 Mark 1894. Bird of Paradise. Blue-toned. Better than V.F. **PHOTO** (\$300.-350.)
- 1260 **New Zealand.** ½ penny 1940, 1949; 1d 1940, 1949; 3d 1933, 1943, 1945, 1947; 6d 1936, 1945, 1947. Lot of 11 pcs. This lot was in Medina #1543 and put up again for Sale. A.U.-Unc. (\$35.-50.)
- 1261 1953. Proofset of 8 in original red case. Getting rare and popular. (\$70.-80.)

## EUROPE

- 1262 **Albania.** King Zog. 5 francs 1926 R. Nice blue-toned rarity. E.F. **PHOTO** (\$200.-250.)
- 1263 Albania. 2 Franka Ari 1927 Roma. Rare date. Yeo. 10. This date not in Harris. Unc. (\$25.-50.)
- 1264 **Andorra.** Complete set of 1960-65 issues in Proof. All in plastic holder. Only a few sets available as the 1960 was sold out before the 1964 was issued. Charlemagne 50 & 25 Dinars 1960; Bennloch 1964 50, 25 Dinars; Napoleon 1965 50, 25 Dinars and Parliament 1966 50, 25 Dinars. Very rare! (\$350.-400.)
- 1265 **Armenia.** Leon II. 1270-89. Silver tram. King on horse. Rev: lion r. Rare type. Unusually sharp. Fine. **PHOTO** (\$45.-75.)
- 1266 **Austria as Holy Roman Empire.** ONE OF THE FIRST WORLD SILVER DOLLARS and the Dollar from which the word "Dollar" is derived. Schlick. (Bohemia) Count Stephen and brothers. Joachimstaler 1525 from silver of Joachimstal, therefore called "taler" from which "dollar" is derived. Saint standing. Rev: lion. Trace of mounting. V.F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 1267 Ferd. I. as King of Rome. 1531-58. Taler n.d. Joachimstaler silver mines in Bohemia. Mmtm. Puellacher 1544-1558 mm +. Crowned beardless bust r. Rev: eagle. Sch. 701; Mark 1762. F./V.F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 1268 Mary Theresa ½ Taler 1763. Tyrol. Bust r. Rev: arms. V.F./Unc. Rare. (\$20.-25.)
- 1269 Mary Theresa Taler 1765 A.S. Bust/arms. D. 1122. Obv: Fine/Rev: V.F. (\$30.-40.)
- 1270 Mary Theresa Taler 1771. Hall mint. Dav. 1123. V.G./V.F. (\$20.-30.)



- 1271 Taler 1772. Veiled Bust/rev: arms. Dav. 1123. Obv. F Rev. V.F. (\$30.-40.)
- 1271A **Tyrol.** Francis I. Military merit (1797). Campaigns against Napoleon. Obv. is as taler. Rev: inscr. Fine. Rare. (\$40.-50.)
- 1272 Miscellaneous Crowns: Taler 1761 **Brussels** under Austrian Rule. Fine.; **France** 5 francs 1868 BB V.F.; 5 francs 1874 V.F.; **Prussia** taler 1784 A. Fine; **Spain.** 5 Pesetas 1871. V.F. Also smaller silver **Hamburg** (3); **Wismar.** 2 schilling 1523 (2); **Spain.** 2 Reales 1723 Segovia. L.I. 416. V.F. Lot of 11 pcs. (\$50.-100.)
- 1273 Austria. Minor lot. Early lot of misc. coins: 15 Kreutzer 1686 (2), 1687 and other coins (8). Nice lot of 11 coins (including a taler 1766 with traces of mounting). (\$20.-30.)
- 1274 **Vienna Shooting Festival** 1880. Silver 50c size; Iron **Unity War Medal** 1914. 25c size; **Fair Medal Milano,** Italy. Silver 50c size; Italy 1916 silvered war medal with head of **Vict. Emmanuel.** Lot of 4 V.F. pcs. (\$10.-20.)
- 1274A Austria, small **Jubilee Medal** 1848-1908. Brass; **Nazi Underground Token** 1934. Swastika; 1868 **Shooting Festival.** Lot of 3 pcs. V.F. (\$6.-10.)
- 1275 Austria. Francis Joseph. 5 Korona 1908. Rare as Proof! Dav. 1319. (\$75.-100.)
- 1276 Eagle Badge; Shooting silver Cross 3rd Batt. 1880; Rare **Change Counter to Figure out Florins into Crowns;** Also 4 Kreuzer 1860; Austrian miniature. Lot of 5 pcs. V.F. (\$40.-50.)
- 1277 **Bohemia.** So-called silver Judenmedaille. Maximilian I. Bust r. Rev: Maria of Burgundy bust to r. 17th century workmanship. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$300.-400.)
- 1278 **Salzburg.** Austria. Andreas Jacob v. Dietrichstein Taler 1750. Bust with ecclesiastic cap and gown/arms below. Long tassels. Dav. 1245; Pr. 2218; Br. 4133. A.U. **PHOTO** (\$200.-250.)
- 1279 **Salzburg.** Ferdinand. Taler 1803. Head/crowned and mantled arms. Dav. 43; Pr. 2606; Br. 4727. Rare. V.F.-E.F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 1280 **Belgium.** Lion d'argent 1790 (silver crown). Delm. 395 R1; Dav. 1285. Sharp V.F. **PHOTO** (\$200.-250.)
- 1281 **Brabant.** Albert, Isabella of Spain. **Double** ducaton 1618. Antwerp. Delm. 248A. Rarity 2. V.F. **PHOTO** (\$300.-350.)
- 1282 Ducaton 1619 Antwerp. Same accolated bust. Rev: arms. Obv. V.F. Blue toning. Rev: crude Fine, some field abrasions. Still very desirable for this early crown. (\$45.-60.)
- 1283 **Flanders.** Phil. IV of Spain. ½ patagon 1642. Crossed Burgundy staffs. Rev: arms in golden fleece. Delm. 305; GH 330-6. F./V.F. (\$40.-50.)
- 1284 **Tournai.** Spanish rulers Albert & Isabella. ¼ patagon 1619. Arms. Rev: Burgundy staffs. V.F. (\$15.-20.)
- 1285 **Czechoslovakia.** 10 Korona 1964 (4); 25K 1965 (7) and extra 1964 issue. Unc. Lot of 12 pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 1286 **Denmark.** Christian V. 4 Marck 1671. Shield. Rev: monogram. Fine. (\$20.-30.)
- 1287 1784 Admiral Trolle Token 1784. Was priced in 1948 \$10. V.F. (\$10.-20.)
- 1288 **Frederick VI.** On his recovery 1822. Medal by J. Conradsen. Bust/altar. Brett 4552. 48 mm. Toned. Rev. has some dents in field. E.F. (\$30.40.)

## FRANCE

- 1289 **France.** Celts. **Ariovists of Gaul.** Quinariius. Head Roma BRICOMA. Rev: horse. D. 5815. Silver. Fine. **PHOTO** (\$30.-50.)
- 1290 **Louis XII.** ½ ecu of 30 Sols by Warin. 1643 A. Ciani 1660. Better than V.F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 1291 France. ¼ ecu 1643 A. E.F. **PHOTO** (\$50.-60.)
- 1292 **Louis XIV.** ½ ecu 1647. "A la mèche longue". Mintmark L(Aix). F./V.F. **PHOTO** (\$50.-60.)
- 1293 Ecu à la mèche longue. 1651 A. Superb gem! **PHOTO** (\$350.-450.)



- 1294 Ecu au buste juvenile 1671. Mintm. 9(Rennes). Ci. 1862. E. F. blue toning. Edge adjustment. Very desirable. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 1294A 5 Sols 1676. Bust r. Rev: crossed scepters. Ci. 1965; Hoffm. 173. V. F. (\$7.50-10.)
- 1295 ½ ecu carambole 1686 A. F./V. F. **PHOTO** (\$40.-75.)
- 1295A Issue of 1691-94. 4 Sols 1693. Bust r. Rev: 2 L's interwoven. Ci. 1959; Hoffm. 138. V. F. (\$7.50-10.)
- 1295B 5 Sols 1702. Bust r. Rev: crossed scepters. Ci. 1965; Hoffm. 173. V. F. (\$7.50-10.)
- 1295C 10 Sols 1707. Bust r. Rev: crossed scepters. C. 1964; H. 172. V. F. (\$7.50-10.)
- 1295D Issue of 1702-09. 20 Sols 1708. Bust r. Rev: crossed scepters. Ci. 1963; H. 171. V. F. (\$8.-12.)
- 1295E Issues of 1709-15. 1/10 ecu 1710. Bust r. Rev: 3 crowns. Rennes mint. Ci. 1940; H. 191. V. F. (\$10.-20.)
- 1295F Another 1712. 1/10 ecu. Rennes. A. U. (\$25.-40.)
- 1296 Ecu Vertugadin 1716. Mintm. 9 (Rennes). Ci. 2096; D. 1326. Very strong V. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-125.)
- 1297 Bronze Tokens of 2 Sols, an III 1791, issued by Monneron Bros. at Paris. Liberty seated. Rev: legend. V. G. 230. Lot of 8 pcs. E. F./A. U. (\$30.-50.)
- 1298 **Louis XVI.** Ecu 1793 M. Toulouse mint. Head of king/angel standing. Dav. 1335. Rare mint. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-90.)
- 1299 **Louis XVIII.** 5 francs 1822 A. Paris mint. King's head/arms. Choice E. F., but edge rim a bit roughed. Dav. 87. (\$22.50-30.)
- 1300 **Henry V of Bourbon.** Pretender. 5 francs 1831 struck in London. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 1301 **Napoleon (III)** as President. Pattern 5 francs 1852 by Barre. V. G. 3308. Lettered edge. Blue toning. The essai with the goatee! E. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 1302 5 francs 1873 A. E. F./A. U. (\$15.-20.)

#### GERMAN LANDS

- 1303 **German Lands. Baden. Loyalty Medal** 1849. Fine. (\$5.-6.)
- 1304 **Bavaria.** Max. Emanuel. Taler 1695. Bust Rev: Madonna. R. 3151 (of 1694); Hecht 38. Fine, some parts V. F. (\$50.-60.)
- 1305 **Maxim. Joseph.** 1804 Taler. V. F. Legends quite sharp. Rev. center adjustment scratches. Dav. 546. (\$12.50-15.)
- 1306 **Maximilian II.** 1848-64. 2 gulden 1849. Bust. Rev: arms. D. 600. A. U. (\$20.-30.)
- 1307 **Otto.** 5 Mark 1903. F./V. F. (\$15.-20.)
- 1308 **Lot** of 5, 3, 2 Mark 1900; 5 Mark 1911; 3 Mark 1914 (2). J. 45; 50; 52. Nice lot of 4 pcs. F./E. F. (\$20.-30.)
- 1309 **Medals.** Interesting lot: **Bavaria Veterans Badge** (old); **Berlin 1890 Shooting Medal**; **Prussian-Russian Joint Manouvers** 1835 Medal; **Austria Rudolph Calendar Medal**; **Hamburg Marine** 1877 Medal. Lot of 5 V. F. pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 1310 Germany. **Brandenburg-Franconia.** Geo. & Albert Taler 1541. 2 busts in armor vis-a-vis. Rev: 4 shields in angles of floriated cross and small shield in center. Reimm, 3236. F. to V. F. **PHOTO** (\$60.-80.)
- 1311 **Brandenburg-Ansbach.** Chas. Ferd. Wm. 1723-57. Schwabach Taler 1754. Bust. Rev: eagle. Dav. 1985. V. F. Blue toning, some face nicks. Owner paid \$200, but today's value is estimated at **PHOTO** (\$75.-150.)
- 1312 **Brandenburg.** Prussia. Fred. Wm. III. Berlin. Centenary of the French church. 1772. Silver medal. **PHOTO** (\$40.-60.)
- 1313 **Prussia.** Gilt pattern for a Frederic d'or 1796 A. V. F. Rare. (\$125.-135.)
- 1314 **Prussia.** Wm. I. 1861-88. 5 Marks 1875 B. A. U. (\$20.-30.)
- 1315 2 Mark 1876 C-F; 1888 (Fred. III). E. F. J. 96C; 98. Nice lot of 2 pcs. (\$10.-20.)
- 1316 5 Mark 1876 A. J. 97A. E. F. (\$10.-20.)
- 1317 Prussia. 3 Mark 1915. **Mansfeld Commem.** J. 115. Unc. Edge ding. (\$50.-75.)



- 1318 **Brunswick-Luneburg.** Christ. Louis. Large 3 Taler 1648. Duke on horseback. "3" in field. Rev: helmeted arms between H-R. Dav. 146; Fr. 923; Knigge 2155; Knyph. 2213. Sold in our 1964 Sale for \$340. A nice Fine. **PHOTO** (\$350.-450.)
- 1319 **Brunsw.-Luneburg.** Geo. Ludwig 1698-1714 (on death of Duke's mother Sophia). Taler 1714. Her bust r. Rev: inscr. in 13 lines. Dav. 2069. V.F. or better. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 1320 **Brunsw.-Wolfenbittel.** Fred. Ulrich 1613-34. 1¼ Fortune taler n.d. Field divides in 4 scenes: Falconer on horseback; Neptune on dolphin in front of city; Mines; Alchemist at work. Rev: Fortuna balancing on globe. 1¼ below feet of Fortuna stamped in V.F. Kn. 431; Kny. 219; Mad. 5230; Sch-Kreisb. Jubilee 2242. V.F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 1321 **Brunsw.-New Wolfenbittel.** August the Younger of Dannenberg. 1635-66. 1½ taler 1655. King on horseback. Rev: arms with 5 helmets. 43.45 grs. Dav. 71; Fr. 302; K. 610. V.F.-E.F. **PHOTO** (\$200.-250.)
- 1322 **Bremen.** 13 Cent. Bracteate of Verden ½ and 1 Pfennigs. Lot of 2 pcs. V.F. and F. (\$30.-40.)
- 1323 **Bremen.** 36 Grote 1864. Proof. (\$20.-30.)
- 1324 **Cologne.** City. Taler 1569. Title of Emperor Maxim. II. Griffin and lion with arms. Rev: Imperial eagle. V.F. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$50.-75.)
- 1325 **Eichstadt.** Joseph v. Stubenberg. ½ Taler 1796. Bust. Rev: arms. Resembles the taler 1796 (Dav. 2213); Cahn 150. Toned Unc. A gem! **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 1326 **Freising.** Jos. Conrad v. Schroffenberg. Taler n.d. Dav. 2249; Seil. 94. Unc. Slight rubbing on high spots. Proof surface! Rare. Choice. **PHOTO** (\$200.-250.)
- 1327 **Fulda.** Albert v. Harstall. Contribution Taler 1795. Arms with 3 helmets. Rev: wreath with inscr. and date. D. 2265. Unc. Some adjustment marks. **PHOTO** (\$100.-125.)
- 1328 **Hamburg delivered.** Tiny silver War Medal 1814. Unc. (\$5.-6.)
- 1329 **Hesse.** 5 Mark 1875. Only 2 dates of this type. J. 67. F./V.F. (\$10.-20.)
- 1330 **Hesse.** 5 Mark 1876. J. 67. F./V.F. (\$10.-20.)
- 1331 **Montfort.** Anton. Gulden 1690. Bust. oval counterstamp for Franken. Rev: arms. E.F. Crack from the counterstamp. **PHOTO** (\$50.-75.)
- 1332 **Saxony-Ernestine Line.** John Fred. Geo. Taler 1534. Bust of John facing r. Sword over his shoulder. Rev: Geo. facing l. F./V.F. Reimm. 4446; M. 2927. (\$40.-60.)
- 1333 **Saxony-Albertine Line.** August. Taler 1560. Armored bust of king holding orb and sceptor, facing r. Rev: helmeted arms. Similar to Reimm. 4702. V.F. (\$45.-55.)
- 1334 **Christ. I Taler** 1588. ½ length armored figure holding sword and plumed helmet, facing r. Rev: helmeted arms. Reimm. 4708; M. 514. V.F. (\$50.-60.)
- 1335 **Christ. I. Taler** 1590. Armored ½ length bust holding sword and plumed helmet. Rev: helmeted arms. Abt. V.F. Similar to Reimm. 4708. (\$40.-55.)
- 1336 **Christ., John Geo., and August.** Taler 1600. Facing busts of 3 princes. Rev: helmeted arms. F. to V.F. Similar to Reimm. 4712. (\$45.-55.)
- 1337 **John, Geo. I Taler** 1641. Dresden C-R. Bust r. Rev: arms with 8 helmets. Erb. 697, but MONTI. V.F. **Rare. PHOTO** —
- 1338 **Albertine Line.** Death Taler 1656. Center facing bust with inscr. in circles around. Rev: 10 line inscr. Reimm. 4758; Mad. 536; Tentz 51.1; Mers. 1105. V.F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 1339 **Schwartzburg. Rudolstadt.** John Fred. Taler 1765. Dav. 2768. V.F. (\$50.-65.)
- 1339A **Schwartzburg. Sondershausen.** Gunther Fred. Chas. II. 1835-80. Double Taler 1845. D. 920. A.U. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 1340 **Wurttemberg.** 5 Mark 1913. Dav. 964; Ex-Farouk 2316. E.F. (\$20.-25.)
- 1341 **Wurzburg.** Franz Ludwig von Erthal. 1779-95. 2 Taler 1786. Bust. Rev: angel with globe, books and cornucopiae. Dav. 2906. V.F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)



- 1342 **German Republic.** 5 Marks 1927. 450 Anniv. of Tubingen Univ. J. 329; D. 968. Proof toned. (\$125.-150.)
- 1343 **German Republic. Inflation 1923. Pseudo** or Unusual Fantasy Coin of 1 million Mark ctspd. over 5 M 1902 of William II of Prussia. It is not known who struck these, where and when this was done, but probably in the inflation years to please a collector. Very few are ever seen. E.F. **PHOTO** (\$250.-300.)

## GREAT BRITAIN

- 1344 **England. Eliz. I.** 1558-1603. 6 Pence 1562. Bust l. Rev: date above shield on long cross. Milled coinage. Fr. 640. V.F. (\$25.-30.)
- 1345 6 Pence 1568. Rose behind head. Hammered coinage. Fr. 639. V.G. (\$12.50-15.)
- 1346 Sixpence 1592. Hammered coinage. Rose behind head. Fr. 639. Nice Fine. (\$30.-40.)
- 1347 **Chas. I.** 1625-49. Half-crown n.d. York mint. EBOR below horse. Fr. 704. Almost E.F., planchet flaw. (\$45.-55.)
- 1348 Shilling n.d. Tower mint. Fr. 750. E.F., clipped. (\$25.-35.)
- 1349 **Geo. III.** Copper "cartwheel" penny 1792. Fr. 1130. E.F. Chocolate-colored patina. (\$25.-)
- 1350 **Cartwheel twopence 1797.** Fr. 1129. E.F. Chocolate color. (\$45.-55.)
- 1351 Cartwheel 1797. Fr. 1129. V.G. (\$15.-20.)
- 1352 Another cartwheel penny 1797. A.U. **red.** (\$45.-55.)
- 1353 Another cartwheel penny 1797. A.U. Partly red. (\$35.-45.)
- 1354 Cartwheel Penny 1797. Fr. 1130. V.F. choice. (\$30.-40.)
- 1355 Cartwheel Penny 1797. Similar type. V.F. (\$25.-35.)
- 1356 Copper Penny 1806. Fr. 1135. **Brill. Unc. Red.** (\$25.-35.)
- 1357 Geo. III. 1760-1820. Copper Penny 1806. Fr. 1135. **Unc. Partly red.** (\$20.-30.)
- 1358 **"Bull" Head Halfcrown** 1816. Abt. E.F. - some minor abraisons, plus 2 tiny digs on obv. (\$20.-25.)
- 1359 **Victoria. 1847 Gothic Crown.** Edge "UNDECIMO". Prooflike surface, and just the slightest rubbing on the highest parts. Toned choice. A.U. **PHOTO** (\$250.-300.)
- 1360 Copper Penny **1858 over 1853.** Fr. 1224. A.U., red. (\$50.-75.)
- 1361 Copper **Half-penny 1858 over 1856.** Fr. 1225. A.U., red. (\$18.50-20.)
- 1362 **Silver Threepence.** 34 different dates 1884/1943. G. to V.F. Few bruised, 1 solder-marked. Lot of 34 pcs. (\$15.-22.50)
- 1363 **Jubilee-type Double Florin 1887.** Arabic "1" in date. E.F. with Proof. (\$25.-30.)
- 1364 Florin 1892. Jubilee-type. Fr. 1204. Unc. (\$12.50-15.)
- 1364A Florin and Half-crown 1948. Unc. Scarce in this condition. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$22.50-30.)
- 1364B Florin and Half-crown 1948. Light gold toned lot of 2 Unc. (\$22.50-30.)
- 1365 **Geo. VI.** Crown 1951. Festival of Britain. Nickel. Fr. 1292; Dav. 112A. **Proof**, in original cardboard box. (\$10.-)
- 1366 **18th Century Copper Trade Tokens.** Proof-E.F. Lot of 12 pcs. (\$10.-20.)
- 1367 **Guernsey.** 8 Copper doubles 1834/1920. 10 different dates plus 3 duplicates. V.G.-V.F. Lot of 13 pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 1367A Edw. VII-Eliz. II. Collection of 4, 8 doubles, 3d. All 7 pcs. A.U. (\$20.-25.)
- 1368 **Ireland. Chas. I.** 1625-49. **Ormonde Coinage.** Halfcrown or 2/6. Fr. 163. Fine. (\$30.-40.)
- 1369 **Scotland. Alex. III.** 1249-86. Silver Penny. Crowned bust l. Rev: stars in angles of long cross. Fr. 21. V.F. **PHOTO** (\$35.-45.)
- 1370 David II. 1329-71. **Silver Halfgroat.** Crowned bust l. Rev: stars in angles of long cross. Fr. 31. V.F. (\$35.-45.)
- 1371 **Groat.** David II. 1329-71. Crowned bust l. Rev: stars in angles of long cross. Fr. 30. Fine, clipped. (\$30.-40.)
- 1372 Groat. Similar type to above. Nice Fine. (\$40.-50.)



- 1373 **Brit. Colonies. Anchor Coinage.** Quarter Dollar 1822. Fr. 2. Lot of 2 pcs.,  
V.F. and V.G./V.F. (\$25.-35.)
- 1374 Similar Quarter Dollar 1822. E.F. **PHOTO** (\$25.-35.)

*End of Great Britain*

- 1375 **Greece.** Capo d'Istria. 10 Lepta 1831 E.F. to A.U. Rare so choice!  
**PHOTO** (\$35.-50.)
- 1376 Geo. II. **Special 100 Drachme 1935.** Issued while in exile in London. Only  
1000 struck. E.F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 1377 5 and 10 Lepta 1830-1828. Lot of 2 scarce coins. F./V.F. (\$20.-25.)
- 1378 **Hungary-Transylvania.** Stephen Bathori Taler 1591. Obv. is Resch 82.  
Rev: TRANSSILVANIAE. Overall pleasing V.F. Rev: struck a bit off  
center. Obv: bottom planchet straight clipped (probably in the mint).  
**PHOTO** (\$100.-125.)
- 1379 **Hungary.** Francis I. 1792-1830. Taler 1823 B (Kremnitz). Bust r. Rev:  
double eagle. Dav. 7; Jaeck. 190. V.F. (\$15.-20.)

**ITALY**

- 1380 **Italy.** Napoleon 10 Soldi 1811. Milan; 5 Soldi 1810. Milan; Vict. Eman.  
III. 2 Lire 1914; 10 Lire 1927, 1936; 5 Lire 1937 silver. V.F./E.F.; Copper  
Napoleon 3 C 1808 V(enice); 1 C 1809 V. Fine. Lot of 8 pcs. (\$30.-40.)
- 1381 **Sardinia.** Italy. **Chas. Albert. 1831-49.** 5 Lire 1832. Genoa. Dav. 136. Fine. (\$15.-20.)
- 1382 Italy. Vict. Emman. III. 20 Lire 1928. Helmetted head of king/fascies and  
lion's head. Dav. 146. V.F. (\$25.-45.)
- 1383 Mussolini. Silver **Maternity Award Medal 1925** with his bust (25c size);  
Bronze **Revolution Merit Medal 1848/9.** Rev: blank (50c size). Lot of  
2 pcs. (\$10.-20.)
- 1384 Italy. Bronze **Peace Medal.** Wilson; **Veteran Medals (2); Fascist Victory.**  
1922/3. Silver. V.F. Lot of 4 pcs. (\$10.-15.)
- 1385 **Genoa (Liguria).** Republic. Dogi biennali 1528-1797. Scudo 1608. V.F.  
**PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 1386 Genoa. Scudo 1682. Madonna with child/cross with stars in angles. V.F.  
**PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 1387 Genoa. **2 Scudi 1698.** Madonna and Christchild on cloud. Rev: cross. Cni. 2.  
Very rare. V.F. **PHOTO** (\$300.-350.)
- 1388 **Milan.** Francis II of Austria. Crowntaler 1796 M (or Crocione) F./V.F.  
**PHOTO** (\$35.-45.)
- 1389 **Piacenza.** Alex. Farnese. 1586-91. **Scudo 1590.** Cni. 15. A beauty! Gem.  
E.F. **PHOTO** (\$400.-500.)
- 1390 **Naples.** Ferd. I. of Aragon. 1458-94. Coronato. Bust r. Rev: St. Michael  
and dragon. Compare Cni. 530. Lovely Renaissance portrait. V.F.  
**PHOTO** (\$175.-225.)
- 1391 **Sicily.** Ferd. III of Bourbon 1759-1816. Onzia d'argento or double crown  
of **30 Tari.** Bust. Rev: eagle. Spahr. 4. RR. V.F. **PHOTO** (\$160.-175.)
- 1392 **Naples and Sicily.** Francis I. 1825-30. **120 grani 1826.** D. 171. V.G. (\$15.-20.)
- 1393 **Tuscany.** Chas. Louis and Marie Louise. **1½ Francescone 1807.** Accolated  
busts/crowned arms. Good toned E.F., but rim edge has some minor  
dings. Dav. 152. **PHOTO** (\$75.-95.)
- 1394 **Leo. II.** Francescone 1856. Dav. 160. Choice A.U. (\$65.-80.)
- 1395 **Vatican.** Clemens XII. 1730/40. Arms. Rev: POPULIS IMMUNI etc.  
Silver ¼ **scudo.** Year 5. V.F. (\$5.-10.)
- 1396 **Gregory XVI.** Silver **Scudo 1831.** Bologna mint. Scene of Christ being  
presented in the Temple. Dav. 191. Prooflike A.U.-some adjustment  
marks on Pope's cheek - few edge dings. (\$70.-95.)



- 1396A **Pius IX.** Scudo 1847 R. Bust 1. D. 194. Blue toning. V. F. (\$60.-75.)
- 1397 20 Baiocchi 1850/1865; 1 Lira 1866 (2) silver; 3 Baiocchi 1849 copper V. F./E. F. Lot of 5 pcs. (\$40.-50.)
- 1398 **Pius IX.** Silver 5 Lire 1870 (XXIV). Rome mint. Dav. 195. V. F.-E. F. (\$40.-60.)
- 1399 **Pius. XII. 1950. Holy Year Medal.** Bust of Pope by Monti. Rev: Pope opens Holy Door. 100 gr. Silver. Unc. (\$50.-60.)
- 1400 **Renaissance Papal Lead Bullae (Seals):** The most solemn pronouncements by the Popes and other authorities were sealed by a "bulla", originally a leaden seal, attached to the documents by a string; later on, the papal document itself became known as a "Papal Bull". Below follow a few early examples from the possession of an old Venetian Family. **Gregory XII.** (Angelo Correr of Venice). 1406-15. Name of Pope in Gothic letters, in 3 lines across field. Rev: heads of Sts. Peter and Paul facing, between them crozier. 38 mm. diam. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-125.)
- 1401 **Seal. Eugene IV.** Gabr. Condulmaro of Venice. 1431-47. Types as before. 39 mm. E. F. Under the reign of Eug. IV the Council of Ferrara-Florence met and proclaimed the reunion of Eastern and Western Churches. **PHOTO** (\$100.-125.)
- 1402 **Seal. Paul II.** Pietro Barbo of Venice. 1464-71. Pope receiving homage from the Cardinals. Rev: Sts. Peter and Paul enthroned. 42 mm. E. F. Part of cord preserved. Paul II established the Vatican Collection of Antiquities and beautified Rome. **PHOTO** (\$100.-125.)

*End of Italy*

- 1403 **Liechtenstein.** John II. 5 Kronen 1915. B. U. Dav. 216. (\$45.-57.50)
- 1404 **Luxemburg.** 250 francs 1963 on the **1000 Year Jubilee.** Matt silver. Very rare. Marked "essai". Milled edge. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 1405 Same *essai* in copper. Milled. Unc. (\$50.-60.)
- 1406 100 francs 1964. Bust of Jean to 1. **ESSAI.** Rev: coat of arms. Matt German silver. Sharp milled edge. Unc. Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 1407 Same in pure silver. Extremely rare. (\$100.-150.)

**NETHERLANDS**

- 1408 **Netherlands.** William I. The first regular **Ryksdaalder 1816** of the New Kingdom. Sch. 235. Only 174,222 struck. Sharp V. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 1409 William I. **3 Gulden 1820** Utrecht. Sch. 242. Only 750,000 struck. An edge nick at HET (Munt van het) and damage in N of NED. Shows some trace of mounting. Otherwise E. F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-125.)
- 1410 Wm. II. **2½ guilders 1847.** Dav. 235. Abt. E. F. (\$35.-45.)
- 1411 Wilhelmina. **½ gulden 1898.** Fine. (\$10.-15.)
- 1412 Netherlands **Minor Coins.** Silver 25c 1848; round nickel 5c 1907; silver 10c (12 different V. G.-Unc.); early copper cents 1822, 1837, 1861, 1862, 1870 and copper 5c 1948. F.-V. F. Lot of 20 pcs. (\$10.-20.)
- 1413 Lot of guilders: 1711, 1848, 1854, 1859, 1892, 1907, 1908. F./V. F. 7 pcs. (\$20.-25.)
- 1414 **Insurrection Against Phil. of Spain; Religious Persecution; Stadtholder Prince of Orange.** Historical Jetons 1568, 1578 (2 varieties), 1590. Dugn. 1479, 2743, 3259. Bronze. V. F./E. F. Lot of 4 pcs. (\$25.-35.)
- 1415 Historical Jetons. 1567, 1579. **Imploring Clemency and Execution of Egmond and Hoorn.** Dugn. 2454 (2 var.); D. 2778 (2 var.). Bronze. Lot of 4 V. F. pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 1416 Early historical Jetons, depicting the **Fight with Spain. Copper** 1575 (Dugn. 2647, 2650); 1577 (D. 2716); 1581 (D. 2840); 1589 (D. 3230) and 1590 (D. 3261). Rare. Lot of 6 V. F. pcs. Fully described on each envelope. (\$30.-40.)



- 1417 Historical Jetons 1585, 1596, 1607. **Assistance by the English to the Dutch; Perfidy of Spain; Negotiations of Peace.** Dugn. 3044; 3394; 3620. Bronze. Rare. E. F. Lot of 3 pcs. (\$25.-30.)
- 1418 Historical Jetons of the **100 Year War with Spain.** 1570, 1581(2). **Proclaiming Pardon and Insurrection Against Philip;** also **Biblical Jeton 1608.** Shepherd/flock of sheep. Dugn. 2515, 2827 (2 var.), 3634. Bronze. Lot of 4 V. F. pcs. (\$20.-25.)
- 1419 Historical Jetons. 1576, 1596, 1607, 1608 (2) on **Peace Negotiations, Expectations and Desire, Mistrust, Spanish Perfidy.** Dugn. 2680, 3393, 3619, 3624 (2). Very unusual lot with each jeton described historically in detail. Copper. Lot of 5 V. F. pcs. (\$30.-40.)
- 1420 **Province of Holland.** Dutch ryksdaalder. 1623 over 1622. These coins were used in the American colonies. Crude. Good. (\$25.-35.)
- 1421 **Holland.** ½ silver rider or ½ ducaton 1766. Verk. 42.2; Delm. 1047. Sharp. Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$45.-55.)
- 1422 **Leyden.** Besieged by Spain. 1574. 28 Sols struck with the silver dies on the hard paper of the prayerbooks – the only item available to make necessity coins. Maill.Pl.LXXI-6. Ex-DeLigne Coll. Sotheby Sale 1968. Very rare! **PHOTO** (\$150.-250.)
- 1423 **Zeeland.** Ryksdaalder or silver ducat 1780. Standing knight. Rev: arms. Delm. 982. Reeded edge. V. F. (\$45.-50.)
- 1424 **Utrecht.** Ryksdaalder or silver ducat with standing knight holding shield. Delm. 981; Verk. 105.3. Fine, as most are. (\$45.-55.)
- 1425 Ducaton or silver rider 1786. Gem beautiful. Blue toning. Delm. 1031; Verk. 100.3. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-85.)
- 1426 Lot withdrawn.
- 1427 **Austrian Netherlands.** Pattern cliché in white metal of reverse similar to Dav. 1285. Shield arrangement similar, but legend SALUTIS PUBLICAE FUNDAMENTUM. Made by Van Berkel of s'Hertogenbosch. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$75.-125.)

*End of The Netherlands*

- 1428 **Norway.** Fred. IV. 4 Mark 1723. Kongsberg mint. Arms. Rev: King on horseback. Schou. 3; Dav. 1290. Tiny edge knock. Rare. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$150.-175.)
- 1429 **Poland.** Sigismund III. Taler 1628. Half-length armored bust of king/arms. Czap. 9652 or 1571. V. F.-E. F. (\$60.-75.)
- 1430 Sigis. III. Taler 1630. ¾ length armored and crowned figure of king holding sword and orb/crowned arms. Some areas double struck. Similar to Gum. 1219. V. F. (\$50.-60.)
- 1431 **Pilsudski.** 10 Zlotych 1934, 1936 (2). Dav. 256, 257. Lot of 3 E. F./Unc. pcs. (\$30.-40.)
- 1432 **Pilsudski.** 10 Zlotych 1936. Now getting scarce. E. F. (\$15.-25.)
- 1433 **Poland. Judaica.** Litzmannstadt. **Ghetto coins.** 10 and 5 mark. 1943. Aluminum. Lot of 2 Unc. pcs. (\$30.-40.)
- 1434 **Portugal.** 10 Reis 1831. Beautiful Unc. copper. **PHOTO** (\$40.-50.)
- 1435 **Maria II.** Portugal. 1000 Reis 1838. Beautiful crown by Wyon of London. V. F. (\$60.-80.)
- 1436 **Maria II.** 1000 Reis 1844. Bust/arms. Beautiful crown by Wyon. V. F. (\$65.-85.)
- 1437 **Louis I.** Pattern 5 Reis 1877 piefort (double thickness). Very rare. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 1438 **Manuel II.** 1000 Reis 1910. Bust. Rev: arms. Rare. V. F. (\$30.-50.)
- 1439 **Portuguese India.** Pattern 4 tangas 1934. Nickel. Arms and PROVA. Unc. (\$30.-40.)
- 1440 **Angola Lot.** 2½ Esc. 1953, escudo 1953, 50 C 1927, 1948. Yeo. 27, 26, 21, 24. Also added **Tunis** 20 Mill. 1960. Yeo. 55. Lot of 5 V. F. pcs. (\$10.-15.)

**Intermission**



## RUSSIA

- 1441 **Russia.** Catherine the Great **Rouble 1764.** St. Petersburg mint. Top of date off planchet at top. Dav. 1683. F.-V.F. (\$40.-55.)
- 1442 **Paul I.** Rouble 1798. Used as decoration. Cruciform monogram. Rev: tablet. Sev. 2429; Dav. 1688/279. With contemporary heavy silver ring to attach as hanger. (\$45.-65.)
- 1443 **Visit to Berlin by Alex. I 1805 Medal.** By Abramson. Bust in high relief r. Rev: star in clouds. A. U. (\$40.-75.)
- 1444 **Campaign 1812.** Bronze; small silver **Medal 1844.** Bust. Lot of 2 V.F. pcs. (\$6.-10.)
- 1445 **Nicholas II.** Rouble 1914. Regular type, but very small issue. Recent Hess-Leu Zurich Sale brought \$300. A gem. E.F. **PHOTO** (\$300.-350.)

## COLLECTION OF RUSSIAN COPPER COINS

### 5 KOPECKS

- 1446 **Peter I the Great** 1689-1725. 5 Kopecks 1723. No mmk. Obv. value and date crossed. Rev: 5 pellets around eagle; 5 Kopecks 1723 no mmk; 5 Kopecks 1725 MD. Edge flaw in two coins, but otherwise nice lot of 3 V.F. pcs. (\$20.-25.)
- 1447 **Catherine I.** 1725-27. 5 Kopecks: 1726 MD; 1727 KD. Both V.F. Obv: value and date crossed. Rev: 5 pellets about eagle. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 1448 **Catherine I.** 1725-27. 5 Kopecks. Obv: value and date crossed. Rev: 5 pellets about eagle. 1727. Nice lot of 3 varieties Abt. F. to V.F. (\$20.-25.)
- 1449 **Catherine I.** 5 Kopecks: 1727 KD; 1727 ND. Both V.F.-E.F. Obv. value and date crossed. Rev: 5 pellets about eagle. Scarce so choice. Lot of 2. (\$27.50-35.)
- 1450 **Peter II.** 1727-30. 5 Kopecks: 1730 MD. Obv: value and date crossed. Rev: 5 pellets about eagle. Fine. (\$10.-15.)
- 1451 **Elisaveta Petrovna.** 1741-61. 5 Kopecks 1758. No mmk. V.F., but obv. scratches and edge dents. Large heavy coin. (\$10.-15.)
- 1452 5 Kopecks 1759 MM. V.F./E.F.; also 1760 5 Kopecks no mmk. V.F. 2 pcs. (\$20.-25.)
- 1453 5 Kopecks. 1762. No mmk. V.F. (\$12.-16.)
- 1454 **Peter III.** 4 Kopecks 1762. Struck over 2 Kopecks. Abt. Fine. (\$16.-20.)
- 1455 **Catherine II, the Great.** 5 Kopecks 1763 EM struck over earlier coin; also another one with crack on obv. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$15.-25.)
- 1456 **Catherine II.** 5 Kopecks 1764 MM. Struck over earlier coin. F.-V.F.; also 1764 CM. Small dent on obv. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 1457 5 Kopecks. 1765 MM and 1765 CPM. Both struck over earlier coins. F.-V.F. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 1458 5 Kopecks. 1767 CPM; 1768 MM. Struck over other coin. F.-V.F. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 1459 5 Kopecks 1769 EM. V.F.-E.F. (\$15.-20.)
- 1460 5 Kopecks 1770 EM. E.F. (\$15.-20.)
- 1461 5 Kopecks 1771 KM. Siberia type. E.F. (\$17.50-22.50)
- 1462 5 Kopecks 1771 KM. Siberia type. E.F. (\$17.50-22.50)
- 1463 5 Kopecks 1773 EM. V.F./E.F. (\$15.-20.)
- 1464 5 Kopecks 1775 KM. Siberia type. V.F.-E.F. (\$15.-20.)
- 1465 5 Kopecks. 1778 EM. V.F.-E.F. (\$15.-20.)
- 1466 5 Kopecks 1779 EM. V.F.-E.F., but scratch on obv. (\$15.-20.)
- 1467 5 Kopecks 1781 and 1784 KM. F.-V.F./V.F. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$25.-35.)
- 1468 5 Kopecks 1784 KM. E.F. (\$20.-25.)
- 1469 5 Kopecks 1785 KM. V.F.-E.F. (\$15.-20.)
- 1470 5 Kopecks 1786 EM. V.F.-E.F. Double strike on rev. (\$15.-20.)
- 1471 5 Kopecks 1787 KM; 1788 EM. Lot of 2 V.F. pcs. (\$25.-35.)



1472	5 Kopecks 1788 MM; 1789 EM. F. and V.F./E.F. Lot of 2 pcs.	(\$25.-35.)
1473	5 Kopecks 1792 AM. V.F.-E.F.	(\$15.-20.)
1474	5 Kopecks 1791 and 1793 EM. Struck slightly off center, one over another coin. Lot of 2 V.F. pcs.	(\$22.50-32.50)
1475	5 Kopecks 1793 EM over older coin. Fine; 1794 EM. Small dents on edge but still a splendid V.F. Lot of 2 pcs.	(\$22.50-32.50)
1476	5 Kopecks 1794 EM, 1795 KM, 1796 AM. Lot of 3 F./V.F. pcs.	(\$30.-40.)
1477	<b>Alex. I.</b> 5 Kopecks. 1802 KM. V.F.-E.F., but small edge dent.	(\$20.-25.)
1478	5 Kopecks. 1805 and 1806 KM. F.-V.F. One with slight edge flaw. Lot of 2 pcs.	(\$20.-30.)
1479	5 Kopecks 1807 EM. E.F.	(\$27.50-35.)
1480	5 Kopecks 1808 KM. V.F.	(\$15.-20.)
1481	5 Kopecks 1809 EM. V.F./E.F.	(\$17.50-22.50)
1482	5 Kopecks 1810 EM. V.F.-E.F.	(\$17.50-22.50)
1483	5 Kopecks 1831 EM; ØX. E.F., but a small flaw on obv.	(\$10.-15.)
1484	<b>Nicholas I.</b> 5 Kopecks 1831 as above. A.U. Several small edge dents. Scarce so choice.	(\$22.50-30.)
1485	5 Kopecks 1832 EM.ØX. V.F. Small dent on obv.; 1833 CM. F./V.F. 2 pcs	(\$15.-20.)
1486	5 Kopecks. 1834 and 1835 EM.ØX. Sharp E.F./V.F. Lot of 2 pcs.	(\$25.-30.)
1487	5 Kopecks 1836. EM.ØX. E.F.; also one with small edge dent. Lot of 2 pcs.	(\$22.50-32.50)
1488	5 Kopecks 1837 EM.KT. V.F.; also 1850 EM. V.F.-E.F., but small edge dents; 1852 EM. E.F. with small edge dents. Lot of 3 pcs.	(\$27.-37.)
1489	5 Kopecks 1857 EM. Sharp V.F.-E.F.; another one Abt. Fine. Lot of 2 pcs.	(\$15.-22.50)
1490	<b>Alex. II.</b> 5 Kopecks 1858 EM. Strong, but minute dents on edge. Some mint red. A.U.	(\$15.-22.50)
1491	5 Kopecks 1859 EM. V.F.-E.F.	(\$15.-22.)
1492	5 Kopecks 1861 and 1868 EM. Lot of 2 V.F./F. pcs.	(\$13.50-20.)
1493	5 Kopecks 1869 SPB. Mint red Unc. Spotted.	(\$20.-25.)
1494	5 Kopecks 1869 EM. F.-V.F. A flaw on obv. and edges. Another E.F. Lot of 2 pcs.	(\$16.50-24.)
1495	5 Kopecks 1870 EM. E.F.; 1871 EM. Fine; 1872 EM. E.F. Lot of 3 pcs.	(\$26.50-38.50)
1496	5 Kopecks 1872 EM. F.-V.F.; 1873 EM. Abt. F.; 1874 EM. Minor edge dents, otherwise a strong E.F.	(\$19.-27.50)
1497	5 Kopecks 1875 EM. V.F.-E.F.; 1877 SPB. V.F. (2); 1879. Lot of 4 pcs.	(\$25.-35.)
1498	<b>Nicholas I.</b> 3 Kopecks 1840 SPM. V.F.-E.F.	(\$16.-22.)

### 3 KOPECKS

1499	3 Kopecks 1841 SPM. Several dents on edge and obv., but otherwise a strong V.F.; also 1841 EM. V.F.; 1842 EM. V.F., but minute dents on edge and obv. Lot of 3 pcs.	(\$17.50-22.50)
1500	3 Kopecks 1842 EM, 1842 SPM. V.F. slightly scratched obv. and dented edge; 3 Kopecks 1843 SPM. Strong V.F. despite minute dents. Lot of 3 pcs.	(\$16.-22.50)
1501	3 Kopecks 1844 EM. Almost E.F., but CVIII scratched in on obv.; 1844 SM. Almost E.F., but slight die flaw on obv. Lot of 2 pcs.	(\$16.-20.)
1502	3 Kopecks. 1852 EM. E.F., but small edge defect.	(\$15.-22.)
1503	3 Kopecks 1852 VM. V.F., minute edge dents.	(\$15.-17.50)
1504	3 Kopecks. 1854, 1856, 1858, 1861 EM. V.F.-E.F. The 1861 has slight edge flaw on rev. Lot of 4 pcs.	(\$27.50-35.)
1505	<b>Alexander II.</b> 3 Kopecks 1863 EM. V.F.; 1868 EM. E.F.; 1869 EM. E.F. 3 pcs.	(\$20.-30.)



- 1506 3 Kopecks. 1869 EPB. Scarce. V.F.-E.F. (\$12.50-16.50)
- 1507 3 Kopecks. 1873 EM. V.F.-E.F., minute dents on obv. and rev.; 1874 EM. V.F.; 1878 EM. F.-V.F.; 1876 SPB. V.F. (2). Lot of 5 pcs. (\$25.-30.)
- 1508 3 Kopecks 1876 EM. E.F. Scarce. (\$15.-20.)
- 1509 3 Kopecks 1877 SPB. Abt. F.; 1878 SPB. F./V.F.; 1879 SPB. V.F.; 1880 SPB. F./V.F.; 1881 SPB. Abt. V.F. Last year. Lot of 5 pcs. (\$22.50-25.)
- 1510 **Alex. III.** 3 Kopecks. 1883 SPB. V.F.-E.F.; 1884 SPB. Abt. E.F., but a small edge dent; 1884 SPB. A strong V.F., but scratched crosswise on obv. Lot of 3 pcs. (\$13.-20.)
- 1511 **Alex. III.** 3 Kopecks 1884 E.F.; 1894 SPB. V.F. Last year. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 1512 **Nicholas II.** 3 Kopecks 1896 SPB. E.F.; 1897, 1898 SPB. V.F. 1900 SPB. E.F. Lot of 4 pcs. (\$21.-28.)
- 1513 Nicholas II. 3 Kopecks 1902 SPB. Unc. Scarce, so nice. (\$15.-20.)
- 1514 3 Kopecks 1903 SPB. E.F.; 1904, 1905 SPB. V.F.; 1906 SPB. F.-V.F. Lot of 4 pcs. (\$20.-25.)
- 1515 3 Kopecks 1906 SPB. F.-V.F.; 1907 SPB. V.F.; 1909 SPB. A strong Fine; 1910 SPB. E.F. Lot of 4 pcs. (\$17.50-22.50)
- 1516 3 Kopecks 1911 SPB. Almost Unc. (\$10.-15.)
- 1517 3 Kopecks 1914 SPB. E.F. (\$10.-15.)

## 2 KOPECKS

- 1518 **Elisabeth I.** 2 Kopecks 1756. Counterstamped over 1741 coin. Very rare! V.F. **PHOTO** (\$25.-35.)
- 1519 2 Kopecks 1757. C/S over 5 Kopecks 1730. E.F., but small edge dents; no letters on edge. Quite rare, and a gem. **PHOTO** (\$15.-25.)
- 1520 2 Kopecks 1757, ctspd. over 1 Kopeck 1730. Value above St. George, which is scarce. Fine+. (\$20.-30.)
- 1521 2 Kopecks 1757. Ctspd. V.F.-E.F. Value under St. George; another V.F. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 1522 2 Kopecks 1757 struck over 1 Kopeck 1756. F.-V.F. Very rare. (\$15.-25.)
- 1523 2 Kopecks 1758. Value under St. Geo. V.F. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 1524 2 Kopecks 1758. Value above St. Geo. F.-V.F., but struck over 1 kopeck. (\$12.-20.)
- 1525 2 Kopecks 1759, 1760. Value beneath St. Geo. V.F. and nice Fine, with several small dents on rev. of 1760. No letters on edge of 2 pcs. (\$25.-35.)
- 1526 2 Kopecks 1760. Ctspd. letters on edge, denomination above. F.-V.F. (\$15.-20.)
- 1527 2 Kopecks 1761 struck over 1760. Value under St. Geo. F.-V.F. (\$18.-20.)
- 1528 **Peter III.** 2 Kopecks 1762. Overstrike. A nice Fine. Rare. (\$16.-20.)
- 1529 **Catherine II.** 2 Kopecks 1763 MM. F.-V.F.; 2 Kopecks 1763 SP-M. Struck over 4 Kopecks 1762. A strong Fine. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 1530 2 Kopecks 1763. Struck over 4 Kopecks 1762; and 1763 SP-M struck over 4 Kopecks. Fine. Lot of 3 pcs. (\$25.-35.)
- 1531 2 Kopecks 1764 SP-M. Overstruck. Brown color. V.F. (\$10.-20.)
- 1532 Another 2 Kopecks 1764 SP-M. Overstruck. Red copper. Less rare variety than the former lot; Also 2 Kopecks 1764 MM. F.-V.F. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 1533 2 Kopecks 1764 MM. Overstruck over 4 Kopecks. Nice Fine; and 2 Kopecks 1765 MM. V.F.; also 2 Kopecks 1765 EM (Siberia). F.-V.F. Lot of 3 pcs. (\$30.-45.)
- 1534 2 Kopecks 1766 SP-M. Struck over 4 Kopecks. Fine. Rare large planchet. **PHOTO** (\$15.-25.)
- 1535 2 Kopecks 1765 CP-M. V.F.-E.F.; 2 Kopecks 1766 SP-M. Fine. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 1536 2 Kopecks 1766 MM. Part of value missing, but still a Fine; another one a strong Fine; and also the 2 Kopecks 1766 FM. Fine. Lot of 3 pcs. (\$25.-35.)
- 1537 2 Kopecks 1767 SP-M. Struck over 4 Kopecks; 2 Kopecks 1770 EM. Strong Fine. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$15.-20.)



- 1538 2 Kopecks 1769, 1772, 1773 EM. F.-V.F., except for 1772 which is V.F. Lot of 3 pcs. (\$25.-35.)
- 1539 2 Kopecks 1775 EM. F.-V.F.; also 1788 MM over a 4 Kopecks 1762. 2 varieties. Fine. Lot of 3 pcs. (\$25.-35.)
- 1540 2 Kopecks 1778 EM. F.-V.F. (\$10.-15.)
- 1541 2 Kopecks 1788 MM, struck over 4 Kopecks 1762. F.-V.F.; 2 Kopecks 1788 SP-M. V.F., edge dents; 2 Kopecks 1788 MM. Regular. Small dent. F.-V.F. Lot of 3 pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 1542 2 Kopecks 1789 EM. F.-V.F. Crude; and another SPM. Abt. F.; also 1790 AM. V.F. Scarce. Lot of 3 pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 1543 2 Kopecks 1790 EM. (2 pcs.) V.F.; similar pce. Fine; also 1790 AM. F./V.F. Lot of 4 pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 1544 2 Kopecks 1795 EM. V.F. Rare. (\$8.-10.)
- 1545 2 Kopecks 1795 EM. Fine; 2 Kopecks 1796 EM. V.F. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 1546 **Paul I.** 2 Kopecks 1797 EM and AM. E.F.; also 2 Kopecks 1797, no mmk. V.F./E.F. Lot of 3 pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 1547 2 Kopecks 1797 AM. Very Fine, but a severe edge defect; similar one Fine-V.F. with small dents on obv.; also an E.F. specimen with the 4th letter in KOPEKE weakly struck. Lot of 3 pcs. (\$30.-35.)
- 1548 2 Kopecks 1798 KM and 1798 EM. Both E.F. chocolate colored, beautiful large copper. 2 pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 1549 2 Kopecks 1798 AM. V.F., but is slightly bent; 2 Kopecks 1798 KM. Beautiful purple toned large copper. A.U. with die break. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 1550 2 Kopecks 1798 EM. V.F. (\$6.-10.)
- 1551 2 Kopecks 1799, 1800 EM. V.F.-E.F. Lot of 2 beautiful copper pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 1552 2 Kopecks 1800 EM. Unc. red copper with some oxydation on the 8 of 1800. Could be the Novodel listed by Kaim, page 42, 26. **PHOTO** (\$40.-50.)
- 1553 2 Kopecks 1801 EM. B.U., chocolate color. Heavy rimmed edge. Superb! (\$25.-35.)
- 1554 2 Kopecks 1800 KM. V.F.-E.F.; 1800 EM. V.F. (3 pcs.). Lot of 4 pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 1555 2 Kopecks 1800 KM. Fine-V.F. Lot of 3 pcs. (\$12.-16.)
- 1556 2 Kopecks 1801 EM. A.U. chocolate color. (\$16.-20.)
- 1557 2 Kopecks 1801 KM. E.F. Chocolate color. (\$10.-15.)
- 1558 2 Kopecks 1801 KM. V.F., but a scratch on obv.; 2 Kopecks 1801 EM. V.F. (2 pcs.). Lot of 3 pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 1559 **Alex. I.** 2 Kopecks 1802 EM. V.F. First type with value in circle. (\$10.-15.)
- 1560 2 Kopecks 1810. Second type. SPB-MK; also 1810 EM-NN and EMNM. Type with value within wreath of leaves. All V.F./E.F. Lot of 3 pcs. (\$20.-25.)
- 1561 2 Kopecks 1811. SPB PS (2 pcs.); 1811 IMPS; 1811 EMHM; 1812 EMHM. Lot of 5 V.F. pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 1562 2 Kopecks 1812 EMNM. V.F.; 1812 SPB.PS. F./V.F., scratches; 1813 EMNM. F./V.F.; 1813 KM/AM. E.F. Lot of 4 pcs. (\$25.-30.)
- 1563 2 Kopecks 1812 EMPS. V.F., but die defect on obv.; 2 Kopecks 1814 IM/PS. V.F. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 1564 2 Kopecks 1814 EM/NM. V.F., but several dents; 1815 KM/AM. Fine; 1816 EM/NM. F./V.F.; 1817 EM/HM. Fine; 1818 EM/NM. V.F.; 1820 KM/AD. F./V.F. Lot of 6 pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 1565 2 Kopecks 1821 KM/AD. F./V.F.; 1824 KM/AM. F./V.F.; 1825 EM/IK. F./V.F. Lot of 3 pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 1566 2 Kopecks 1822 EM/FG. V.F./E.F., but obv. and edge defect. Rare. (\$10.-20.)
- 1567 **Nicholas I.** 2 Kopecks 1826 EM/IK. V.F.; 1828 KM/AM. F./V.F.; 1829 EM/IK. F./V.F.; 1830 KM/AM. Fine; 1830 EM/IK. V.F.; Lot of 5 pcs. First type. (\$25.-35.)
- 1568 2 Kopecks 1836 SM. Fine; 1837 EM/NA. E.F., small edge defect; 1838 EM/NA. V.F.; 1839 SM. V.G./F. Lot of 4 pcs. Second type. (\$30.-40.)
- 1569 2 Kopecks 1841 SPM. Strong Fine; 1841 EM. V.F. 1842 EM. V.F. Lot of 3 pcs. (\$15.-20.)



- 1570 2 Kopecks 1843 EM. E. F., almost red Unc. (\$25.-30.)
- 1571 2 Kopecks 1843 SPM. V. F./E. F.; 1844 EM. V. F./E. F.; 1844 SM. V. F.  
Lot of 3 pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 1572 2 Kopecks 1851 EM. A. U.; 1852 VM. V. F. Lot of 2 rare pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 1572A 2 Kopecks 1852 EM. Fine; 1853 EM. V. F., 1854 EM. Abt. Unc.; 1855 EM  
Abt. Unc. 4 pcs. (\$24.-30.)
- 1573 **Alex. II.** 2 Kopecks 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 62, 63, 64, 65. All EM. V. F.  
or better. First issue. Lot of 9 pcs. (\$27.50-35.)
- 1574 2 Kopecks 1868 EM, 1868 EM, 1870 EM, 71 EM, 72 EM, 74 EM, 1876 SPB,  
1877 SPB (3 pcs.), 78 SPB, 79 SPB, 80 SPB, 81 SPB. V. F., some better.  
A few only Fine. Lot of 14 pcs. (\$27.50-35.)
- 1575 **Alex. III.** 2 Kopecks 1882. V. G.; 1883. V. F.; 1884. F./V. F.; 1885. F.;  
1889. F./V. F.; All SPB. Lot of 5 pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 1576 Alex. III. 2 Kopecks 1893 SPB. Red. A. U. (\$10.-20.)
- 1577 **Nicholas II.** 2 Kopecks 1895. F./V. F.; 1896. V. F.; 1897. V. F. (2 pcs.);  
1898. F./V. F.; 1899. E. F.; 1901. V. F. (2 pcs.); 1902 F./V. F.; 1903. F./  
V. F.; 1904. F./V. F. (2 pcs.); 1906. V. F.; 1907. F.; 1909. F./V. F.; 1913.  
V. F. All SPB. Lot of 16 pcs. (\$40.-60.)
- 1578 Nicholas II. 2 Kopecks 1899 and 1911 SPB. A. U. red. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$20.-25.)
- 1579 2 Kopecks 1912 SPB. Dark. E. F./A. U. (\$10.-12.)
- 1580 2 Kopecks 1914 SPB and 1915, no mmk (2nd type). Lot of 2 pcs. Abt.  
Unc. The 2nd type is rarer. (\$25.-35.)

## 1 KOPECK

- 1581 **Peter I.** 1 Kopeck 1705. Slavic date MD. V. F. (\$15.-20.)
- 1582 1 Kopeck 1707. Slavic Date BK. F./V. F. (\$12.-20.)
- 1583 1 Kopeck 1707. Slavic date. BK. F./V. F. Different variety than above. (\$12.-15.)
- 1584 1 Kopeck 1707. MD. Slavic date. F.-V. F. (\$15.-20.)
- 1585 1 Kopeck 1708 and 1709. Slavic date. MD. Lot of 2 Fine pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 1586 1 Kopeck 1710. Slavic date. MD. Lot of 3 pcs. F./V. F., diferent varieties. (\$20.-30.)
- 1587 1 Kopeck 1711. Slavic date. BK. V. F. (\$15.-20.)
- 1588 1 Kopeck 1711. Slavic date. MD. Fine. (\$12.-16.)
- 1589 1 Kopeck 1712. MD. V. F. (\$15.-20.)
- 1590 1 Kopeck 1712. Slavic date. MD. Fine. (\$10.-12.)
- 1591 1 Kopeck 1713 MD. Slavic date. Strong Fine. (\$15.-20.)
- 1592 1 Kopeck 1714. Slavic date ND. F./V. F. (\$10.-20.)
- 1593 1 Kopeck 1714. Slavic date MD. V. F., but both edge flaws. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$15.-25.)
- 1594 1 Kopeck 1715. Slavic date. mmk. not clear. V. G. (\$10.-20.)
- 1595 1 Kopeck 1715. Slavic date. MD. V. F., but obv. struck of center and edge  
flaws. Also similar one V. F. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$10.-20.)
- 1596 1 Kopeck 1716. Slavic date MD. V. F., but both have edge flaws. 2 pcs. (\$10.-20.)
- 1597 1 Kopeck 1717. Slavic date. NDZ. V. G./F.; 1717. Slavic date. MD. V. F.,  
but edge flaw (2 pcs.). Total of lot is 3 pcs. (\$30.-40.)
- 1598 1 Kopeck 1728. **Peter II.** Moskva, small edge flaw. E. F./Unc. **PHOTO** (\$30.-40.)
- 1599 1 Kopeck 1728. Moskva. V. F. (\$20.-30.)
- 1600 **Elizabeth I.** 1 Kopeck 1755 SPB. Struck over 5 Kopeck V. F. (\$10.-20.)
- 1601 **Elisabeth I.** 1 Kopeck 1756 SPB. Struck over 5 Kopeck 1726. V. F., but  
edge defects. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$30.-35.)
- 1602 1 Kopeck 1756 SPB. Struck over 5 Kopeck 1727. Strong Fine. (\$30.-35.)
- 1603 **Catherine II.** 1 Kopeck 1776 KM. Siberia. Type with value under crown.  
V. F. **PHOTO** (\$15.-20.)
- 1604 1 Kopeck 1799. No mmk. F./V. F. Rev: St. Geo. and dragon; 1789 EM.  
V. F. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 1605 1 Kopeck 1789. A. U., but tiny edge crack. (\$20.-30.)
- 1606 1 Kopeck 1790, 1791 EM. V. F./F. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$10.-20.)



- 1607 1 Kopeck 1797 EM. V.F.; 1 Kopeck 1794 EM. E.F., but scratch on rev.; and another V.F. with edge knock; 1795 EM. V.F. (2 pcs.); 1796. Fine. Nice lot of 6 pcs. (\$30.-40.)
- 1608 1 Kopeck 1795 EM. Brown chocolate color A.U. (\$20.-30.)
- 1609 **Paul I.** 1 Kopeck 1797 AM, 1797 EM (2); 1799 EM (3); 1800 EM; 1801 EM. Nice lot of mostly V.F. 2 pcs. (\$20.-40.)
- 1610 1 Kopeck 1798 KM. E.F./A.U. (\$10.-20.)
- 1611 1 Kopeck 1800 EM. E.F./A.U. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$20.-40.)
- 1612 **Alex. I.** 1 Kopeck 1811 SPB.HR. V.F./E.F. (\$6.-10.)
- 1613 1 Kopeck 1818 EMNM. Fine; 1819 EMNM. V.F.; 1821 IMYV. Fine; 1820 KM.AD. V.F.; 1822 EM.FG. V.F.; 1823 EM.FG. V.F.; 1825 EM.IA. V.G. Lot of 7 pcs. (\$17.50-25.)
- 1614 **Nicholas I.** 1 Kopeck 1828, 1829 EM.IK. E.F./A.U. First type. Red color. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 1615 1 Kopeck 1830 KM.AM. First type; 1830 SM. Second type, which is much rarer. Both F./V.F.; also 1832 EM.FH. E.F. Lot of 3 pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 1616 1 Kopeck 1832 EM.FH. Toned A.U. (\$10.-20.)
- 1617 1 Kopeck 1833, 1834, 35, 36 EM.FH. Lot of 4 V.F./F. pcs. (\$16.-20.)
- 1618 1 Kopeck 1839 SM. Fine; 1840 SPM. V.F.; 1841 EM. V.F.; 1841 SPM. F./V.F.; 1842 SPM. V.F.; 1843 EM. V.F.; 1844 SM. V.F.; 1845 SM. F./V.F.; 1846 SM. Fine; 1847 SM. V.F. Nice lot of 10 pcs. (\$25.-35.)
- 1619 1 Kopeck 1843 SPM. Fine. (\$5.-10.)
- 1620 1 Kopeck 1851, 1852 EM. Abt. Unc. 4th Type; also 1854, 1855 EM. V.F. Lot of 4 pcs. (\$25.-30.)
- 1621 1 Kopeck 1856 VM. E.F./A.U. **with AII**; also 1859 VM. V.F. First type. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$10.-15.)
- 1622 **Alex. II.** 1 Kopeck 1860 EM. Red. Unc. Second type. (\$15.-20.)
- 1623 1 Kopecks 1862 EM. Unc. Small carbon spot. (\$10.-12.)
- 1624 1 Kopeck 1861 EM. F./V.F.; 1862 EM. E.F.; 1863 EM. E.F.; 1865 EM. Fine (2). Second type. Lot of 5 pcs. (\$12.-20.)
- 1625 1 Kopeck 1868 EM. Fine; 1869 EM. V.F.; 1870 EM. V.F. (2 pcs.); 1871 FM. V.F.; 1876 SPB. V.F.; 1877 SPB. Red EF. Third type. Lot of 7 pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 1626 1 Kopeck 1870 SPB. Unc. (\$10.-20.)

#### ONE-HALF AND ONE-QUARTER KOPECKS

- 1627 **Peter I the Great.** ½ Kopeck 1701. Slavic date. Fine, but edge defect. (\$10.-20.)
- 1628 Denga 1715. Slavic date. V.F. (\$12.-20.)
- 1629 **Anna.** Denga (½ Kopeck) 1730. Fine; 1734. V.F. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 1630 1 Polushka (¼ Kopeck) 1736. Fine. Rare; ½ Kopeck 1737 (Denga) V.F.; 1738 V.F. (2 pcs.); 1739. F./V.F. Lot of 5 pcs. (\$18.-22.)
- 1631 Denga or ½ Kopeck 1737. Ctstd. V.F. Rare; also 1737. F./V.F.; 1738. F./V.F.; 1740. F./V.F. Lot of 4 pcs. (\$18.-22.)
- 1632 **Elisabeth.** Denga 1743, 45, 46, 48, 49, 53. First type. All sans mmk. F./V.F. Lot of 6 pcs. (\$28.-35.)
- 1633 **Catherine II.** Denga. 1766 EM. Fine (2 pcs.); 1767 KM. F./V.F. 1768 EM. Ctsp. V.F. Lot of 4 pcs. (\$20.-25.)
- 1634 Denga 1769 EM (2 pcs.); 1771 EM (2 pcs.) F./V.F.; 1772 EM. V.F. Lot of 5 pcs. (\$15.-25.)
- 1635 Denga 1773 EM. F./V.F. and V.G. (2 pcs.); 1784 KM. V.F.; 1785 KM. V.F. (2 pcs.); 1786 KM. F./V.F. Lot of 6 pcs. (\$18.-22.)
- 1636 Poloushka (¼ Kopeck). 1785 EM. V.F.; Denga (½ Kopeck) 1787 KM. F./V.F.; 1789. V.G. 1789 KM. F./V.F.; 1791 KM. F./V.F. Lot of 5 pcs. (\$18.-22.)
- 1637 ½ Kopeck 1786 EM. Fine. Rare. (\$10.-20.)
- 1638 Denga 1788. No mmk. V.F. Restrike. Very rare. V.F./E.F. We do not have a listing of a denga 1788 novodel, but only ¼ Kopeck 1788. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)



- 1639 Denga 1793 EM. Strong Fine (2 pcs.) no mmk. F./V.F.; KM. V.G.; EM. V.F. Nice lot of 5 1793 ½ Kopecks – includes the rare variety. (\$15.–25.)
- 1640 Denga 1795 EM. V.F./E.F. (3 pcs.); also 1794 KM. F./V.F.; 1796 EM. F./V.F. (2 pcs.). Nice lot of 6 pcs. (\$18.–25.)
- 1641 **Paul I.** Denga. 1797 EM. V.F. and F. (4 pcs.); also AM. V.G. and V.F. (2 pcs.). Nice lot of 6 pcs. (\$20.–25.)
- 1642 Denga 1798 EM. V.F./E.F. and V.G. (2); also KM. V.F.; 1799 KM. F./V.F.; 1801 EM.F./V.F. Rare lot of 5 pcs. (\$35.–40.)
- 1643 Denga 1798 EM. Unc., but oxydation. (\$10.–15.)
- 1644 Second type Denga. 1812 IMPS. Fine; 1813 IMPS. E.F.; 1819 EMNM. V.F. Lot of 3 pcs. (\$18.–25.)
- 1645 **Alex. I.** Second type ½ Kopeck 1811 KMPB. Fine. (\$5.–10.)
- 1646 Denga 1819 EMNM. E.F./A.U. Some edge oxydation; 1827 and 1828 EMIK. V.F. Lot of 3 pcs. (\$18.–20.)
- 1647 **Nicholas I.** ½ Kopeck 1841 SPM. V.F./E.F.; 1842 SPM. E.F.; 1843 SM. F./V.F.; 1845. Unclear Fine. Lot of 4 pcs. (\$15.–20.)
- 1648 Deneschka. 1850 EM, 1851 EM. Unc. red; 1852, 1853 EM. E.F. Lot of 4 pcs. (\$25.–35.)
- 1649 Poloushka (¼ Kopeck). 1853 EM. V.F./E.F. Rare! (\$10.–15.)
- 1650 Denga 1854 EM. Red A.U. (\$10.–15.)
- 1651 Deneschka or ½ Kopeck 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1860. All EM and E.F./A.U. A beautiful lot. (\$35.–55.)
- 1652 **Alex. II.** Deneschka or ½ Kopeck. 1862 EM. E.F.; 1863 EM. V.F. (second type); also 1867, 1868 ½ Kopecks SPB. Third type. Unc. Lot of 4 pcs. (\$18.–25.)
- 1653 ½ Kopeck 1870 EM. V.F./E.F.; 1877 SPB. V.F. (2 pcs.); 1879 SPB. V.F.; 1880 SPB. V.F.; 1881 SPB. V.F.; Lot of 6 pcs. (\$18.–25.)
- 1654 **Alex. III.** ½ Kopeck 1882, 1883 (2 pcs.), 1885 (2 pcs.), 1887, 1890 (2 pcs.), 1892, 1893, 1894 (2 pcs.). All SPB. V.F. and E.F. Nice lot of 12 pcs. (\$40.–50.)
- 1655 **Nicholas II.** ½ Kopeck 1898, 1899 (2 pcs.), 1900, 1909, 1912, 1913. All SPB. Lot of 7 V.F. pcs. (\$15.–20.)
- 1656 ½ Kopeck 1908, 1909, 1910, 1912, 1914. Unc. Rare lot of 5 pcs. (\$30.–40.)
- 1657 **Soviet Central Asia. Tashkent.** Bronze 500 Rubles AH 1339 (1921). Yeo. 4. E.F. for this crude coin. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$75.–125.)
- 1657A **Tashkent.** Brass 500 Rubles AH 1339(1921). Inscr. both sides. Yeo. 4. E.F. Rare. (\$50.–75.)
- 1658 **Tashkent.** Bronze 25 Rubles 1934. Inscr. both sides. Fine. Rare. This is the rarest denomination. (\$50.–75.)

*End of Russian Coppers*

**SPAIN**

- 1659 **Spain. Chas. V.** Carolus-gulden for the Lowlands (1542–48). Antwerp. Emperor to r. Rev: floriated cross and shield of Austria-Burgundy. Delm. 1; GH. 187–1. Only 56,000 struck. The first Spanish crown in the Lowlands! **PHOTO** (\$150.–175.)
- 1660 **Philip IV.** 1621–65. Huge Cinquentin of 50 Reales 1628. Segovia mint. 163.6 grams. Crowned arms, separate mintm. Value “50”. Rev: castles and lions in angles of cross. All within treasures. Slightly defective planchet, pitting in field. Fine. Very rare! Not in Heiss. Similar piece brought \$1,500. in our Dec. 1966 Sale. **PHOTO** (\$1,500.–2,000.)
- 1661 **Isabella II.** 20 Reales 1857. High Rim, edge tiny dings. Dav. 334. E.F. (\$40.–50.)
- 1662 Pattern 20 Reales. n.d. Uniface silver on pewter back. By Bouvet in Paris. Extremely rare! Proof. (\$150.–200.)
- 1663 **Pretender Chas. VII.** 5 Pesetas 1875. Struck by Bembo. Bust r. Rev: shield between P–5. Milled edge. Beautiful toned proof. **PHOTO** (\$450.–550.)
- 1664 5 Pesetas 1875 by Bembo. Different bust. Different rev: 5–P. Plain edge. Toned proof. A gem! **PHOTO** (\$450.–550.)



- 1665 **Alfonso XII.** 5 Pesetas 1883. V. F.; **Angola.** 10 C 1948 copper. Unc.; **Oran.** 5, 10, 25c 1921 aluminum. Unc. Lot of 5 pcs. (\$30.-40.)
- 1666 **Alfonso XII.** 5 Pesetas 1884. Head r. Rev: arms. Yr. 442. Purple toned. A. U. (\$20.-30.)
- 1667 5 Pesetas 1885. A gem. A. U. (\$20.-30.)
- 1668 5 Pesetas 1885 (stars 1887). A. U. (\$30.-50.)
- 1669 Mule token 1888 in copper. Struck in Europe. Pedro II of Brazil. Bust. Rev: arms of Spain. Copper proof. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$35.-50.)
- 1670 **Isabella II.** 4 Pesetas 1894. Posthumously struck in London by Huth. Magnificent bust l. Rev: arms. Milled edge. Proof. A beauty! Rare. **PHOTO** (\$150.-250.)
- 1671 **Alfonso XIII.** 5 Pesetas 1898. Young boy head. A. U. Gem. (\$20.-30.)
- 1672 No Lot. Piece is withdrawn.

### *End of Spanish Issues*

- 1673 **Sweden.** Christina. Salvator Taler 1643. Bust. Rev: Christ. Old. 1004. V. F.; also medal 1632 by Dadler on death of Gustav II Adolph. Bust. Rev: sword. H. 178. 40½ mm. Traces of mounting; also mark 1608 of Chas. IX (1604-11). Bust l. Rev: arms. Old. 713. Fine. Lot of 3 pcs. **PHOTOS** (\$100.-150.)
- 1674 Gustave V. 5 Kroner 1935. Parliament. Unc. (\$15.-20.)
- 1675 **Switzerland.** Chur City. 1/10th Taler 1633. ¾ length figure of armored king Ferd. Lucius II. Rev: double headed eagle. Nice E. F. **PHOTO** (\$15.-20.)
- 1676 Shooting decorations. 1937, 1941 with ribbon. Liestal, Lausanne. Lot of 2 Unc. pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 1677 **Turkey. Abdul-Hamid II.** 1876-1909. 20 Piastres AH 1293 Year 2. Dav. 405. Struck of center. Rare in these series. V. F. (\$15.-20.)
- 1678 **Mustafa III.** 1757-73. Double Zolota AH 1171. Dav. 1809A with small date. V. F. (\$20.-30.)

## WEIGHTS AND SCALES

- 1679 **Scale Set.** Northern Germany. Wooden box-oval ends. 82x126x25½ mm. Lid stamped "Recht abgezogen". Above this is a seal with "P.D." Coin weights and 1 sliding compartment for one fractional weight. Weight spaces indicate countries about 1750. Very rare! (\$200.-250.)
- 1680 **Brass Balance,** circa 1750-1800, with 4 weights in carved wooden box container. Long oval 152x53x25 mm. "R.W." hallmark on balance pans. (\$100.-125.)
- 1681 **Coin Scale,** circa 1750, with set of 8 brass weights in fitted suede lined and tooled calf leather covered box. Weights for different French and Italian gold coins. (\$200.-250.)
- 1681A **Guinea and ½ Guinea Scale** by A. Wilkinson. Late 18th Century. Part of instructions torn. Wooden box with some sections broken. 15½x24x135 mm. (\$85.-115.)
- 1682 **Similar Balance Scale** for ½ and 1 Guinea, 7 shilling piece, ½ and 1 Sovereign by Stephen Houghton & Son, Ormskirk, circa 1820. Locking device intact. Printed instructions from makers for this and previous scale. (\$135.-175.)
- 1683 **½ and 1 Sovereign Balance Scale.** With slide for deficiency up to 12 pence. In tricky box which telescopes entire scale in 17x25x144 mm. Made by R. Brown, Prescott, Lancashire. Locking device of box is missing. Circa 1820. (\$100.-135.)
- 1684 **½ and 1 Sovereign Balance,** circa 1850. Brass on wooden base. Used for quick balance check. (\$65.-85.)



# ODD AND CURIOUS MONIES

*All pieces are guaranteed genuine, and are not the ones sold in Saigon to tourists. They have all been checked by an expert in Viet Nam in these series.*

## SOUTH EAST ASIA

- 1685 **Siam.** Lao Fighting Bracelets. 233 grams. Sharp pointed. Used for self defense about 150 years ago. From Luang Prabang. This type is rare.  
(Pair) (\$30.-50.)
- 1686 Lao bracelets. 160 grams. Primitive type. Pair (\$30.-50.)
- 1687 1 Set bronze weights (4 pcs.).  $2\frac{3}{4}$ ",  $1\frac{7}{8}$ ",  $1\frac{5}{8}$ ",  $1\frac{1}{5}$ ". In the form of ducks. Now very rare. (\$100.-125.)
- 1688 Smooth Leech Money. 89 mm to 99 mm. Marks of Tortoise, Elephant wheel. "Tortoise" is a sign of longevity and is much favored by local people. This silver bar money is called "LAT" from the word "Talat" which means market. We call it "Tiger Tongue" This is  $\frac{4}{4}$  inch long.  
**PHOTO** (\$35.-45.)
- 1689 As above, marks of wheel, elephant and wheel. Regular base silver bar, not Tiger tongue,  $3\frac{1}{2}$  inch. So are all the following too. Often called "boat or canoe" money. (\$25.-35.)
- 1690 As above, marks of flower? elephant, wheel. (\$25.-35.)
- 1691 As above — marks of fish, elephant and wheel.  $3\frac{7}{8}$  inch long. (\$25.-35.)
- 1692 As above, marks of flower? elephant, wheel. Kneedler plate VI #1.  $3\frac{1}{2}$ " long. (\$25.-35.)
- 1693 As above, marks of flower, elephant, wheel. LeMay, Plate IV #4.  $3\frac{7}{8}$ ". (\$25.-35.)
- 1694 Smooth Leech. 55 to 60 mm. Tortoise, Elephant, Wheel.  $2\frac{1}{4}$  inch. long. (\$15.-20.)
- 1695 Small Leech money which we call short "Canoe". Elephant, Wheel, Kneedler Plate VI #2. (\$15.-20.)
- 1696 As above. Fish, Elephant, Wheel. 2 inch. long. (\$15.-20.)
- 1697 As above. Design? Elephant, Wheel (Elephant more primitive type).  $2\frac{1}{8}$  inch. long. (\$15.-20.)
- 1698 As above. Star, Tortoise, Elephant, Wheel (4 marks are usually rarer than 3).  $2\frac{1}{2}$  inch. long base silver canoe money. (\$17.50-22.)
- 1699 As above. Star, Flower, Elephant, Wheel. Kneedler Plate VI #3, but 4th mark comes in front.  $2\frac{1}{4}$  inch. long. (\$17.50-22.)
- 1700 As above. Star, Fish, Elephant, Wheel.  $2\frac{3}{8}$  inch. long. (\$17.50-22.)
- 1701 Smooth leech. 40 mm. These short pieces are now **very rare**. Design? Elephant, Wheel. Tiniest canoe money  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inch. long. (\$20.-25.)
- 1702 Tiger Tongue "S" with a dot with unalome mark. Kneedler Plate VI #6. Mark shown on LeMay, page 75.  $3\frac{1}{4}$  inch. long. (\$20.-30.)
- 1703 Tiger Tongue. Serpentine design. Kneedler Plate VI. (\$20.-30.)
- 1704 Tiger Tongue. Circular design. Kneedler Plate VI #8. We think these are "Krut" marks. (\$20.-30.)
- 1705 Tiger Tongue. Serpentine design. Kneedler Plate VII #4. (\$20.-30.)
- 1706 Tiger Tongue. Serpentine Design, but with dots in between curvs. Not catalogued. (\$20.-30.)
- 1707 Tiger Tongue. Marks of half-moon with dots in center. Rare, not catalogued. **PHOTO** (\$25.-35.)
- 1708 **Ayundyan Times.** Alloy antimony bullet of 46 grams. Kneedler Plate XI #3. V.F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 1709 Antimony Bullet. Like LeMay Pl. VI #3 with 9 stamps. 75 grams. V.F. **PHOTO** (\$50.-100.)
- 1710 Antimony Bullet with 9 marks, chakr, elephant, Ratchwat and Yahtra. See LeMay. 56 grams. Unusual. V.F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 1711 Small antimony bullet with 9 marks.  $34\frac{1}{2}$  grams. V.F. (\$40.-60.)



- 1712 Very small alloy bullet with elephant mark. 10 grams. V. F. (\$30.-40.)  
 1713 Alloy antimony bullet with modern shape. One clear elephant mark. 59 grams. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)  
 1714 Antimony bullet with 2 elephant marks. 43 grams. V. F. (\$50.-60.)  
 1715 Nickel and some other alloy mixtures heavier bullet. 45½ grams. Unusual. Late Ayudhian. V. F. (\$50.-75.)  
 1716 Alloy small bullet with nickel mixture. Late Ayudhian period. 20 grams. V. F. (\$30.-40.)  
 1717 Bronze pee like a wheel with presentation inside. Rev: Siamese character. LeMay Plate XXIII.7. Very rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$50.-100.)

### OTHER RARE ODD AND CURIOUS MONIES

- 1718 **Mongolia.** Brick of Tea Money. 7½x9½x¾" thick. Used in East Asia as recently as 1960. Obv: 5 stars over arch with double row of Chinese or Mongolian characters below. Rev: divided into 16 squares to break up in small change. Almost perfect condition. **PHOTO (Reduced)** (\$90.-125.)  
 1719 **St. Matthias Island (Oceania).** Very rare beetle leg string money of the brilliant peacock-blue joints of a member of the Buprestidae family, strung on stiff fiber. One fathom equals one chicken or 1 mark. 40" long. Very thin. See Quiggin P. 130, colored plate p. 185. **PHOTO** (\$35.-50.)  
 1720 St. Matthias Island. 48" belt or girdle money. Very rare. Quiggin, P. 131. E. 13. (\$35.- )  
 1721 **Syria.** Middle East. Mediterranean Coast. Syrian copper ring money. Abt. 800 B.C. 2⅜"; also 6 ancient colored beads used as money on the eastern coast of the Mediterranean in different shapes. Lovely lot on exhibit card. (\$28.-35.)  
 1722 **Peru.** Pre-Inca period. Chungas Tribe. Wampum necklace used as money. Large 2" disc with semi-precious green stone in center. Necklace 32" long. V. F. Very rare. (\$50.-60.)  
 1723 **Persian Gulf.** Money bracelet from coin silver (the Spanish-American 8 Reales are still visible), heavily covered with gold plating and ornamented. A beautiful pair. Heavy. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)

### MEDALS

*Including several "Judaica"*

- 1724 Interesting Medal Lot: **Berlin. 1844 Railroad Exhibition.** Bronze; **Berlin 1559-1859.** Bronze; **1914 "Gold Gab Ich Für Eisen"** - iron medal; **French 1789-1889** medal; **Berlin 1879 Exhibition** bronze. 5 medals. (\$25.-30.)  
 1725 Lot of 3 Medals: **Belgian Exhibition 1868; Reg. Bersaglieri, Milano; Austrian, Christmas on the Front 1914.** All V. F. (\$10.-15.)  
 1726 **Richard Wagner.** 1805. Bust r. by Scharff. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$40.-50.)  
 1727 **Judaica.** Medal by Vincze. 300th Anniversary of the Resettlement of the Jews in Gt. Britain 1656-1956. Bust of Cromwell and Menasseh Ben Israel. Rev: woman holding scroll. Matt silver, in original case. 1⅞". Unc. (\$20.-30.)  
 1728 **Jewish Resettlement Jubilee** medals in silver, in original case to show obv. and rev. The 2 medals, 2¼" diameter, in the blue velvet case are valued at (\$75.-100.)  
 1729 **Judaica.** Medal by Vincze. 1st Chairman of **Jewish Museum, Wilfred Sampson Samuel**, 1886-1958. Commemorating the reopening of the Museum in London 1958. Bust r. Rev: Spanish and Port. Synagogue in London. Matt silver. 2¼". Unc., in original case. (\$30.-40.)



- 1730 **Yehudi Menuhin.** 50th Year Birthday. Medal by Vincze. Rev: Yehudi in different young ages at study. Most beautiful matt silver. Unc., in original case. (\$35.-40.)
- 1731 **England. Coronation of Eliz. II 1953.** Medal by Vincze. Crowned bust r. Rev: the crowning. Matt silver. 2". Unc., in original case. (\$20.-30.)
- 1732 Same Coronation Medal in 2¼". Large size. Matt silver in original case. Unc. (\$30.-40.)
- 1733 **William Shakespeare** medal by Vincze. 1564-1964. 400th Anniversary. Bust l. Rev: "We shall not look upon his like again". Allegoric presentation. Matt silver 2¼" in original case. Unc. (\$30.-40.)
- 1734 **President Truman. USA.** Medal by Vincze 1952. Bust l. Rev: blank. Large bronze 2½" medal. (\$35.-45.)
- 1735 **President Harry Truman and Wife Bess Truman.** 1952. Accolated busts l. Rare Bronze medal. Rev: blank. In original case. Unc. (\$40.-50.)
- 1736 **Truman Set of 3 Small Silver Medals** in original case: Truman alone; Mrs. Truman alone; President and Mrs. Truman. All 3 blank reverse. Set in plush velvet case. (\$75.-100.)

### MISCELLANEA

- 1737 Lot of Jetons, Medalllets, Badges, etc. Mostly copper and tin. Lot of 45 V. G. to V. F. pcs. **Sold as is.** (\$20.-30.)
- 1738 Collection of blank planchets. Various metals, mostly small sized. Over 60 pcs. in the lot. (\$15.-20.)
- 1739 Odd Lot of: **Germany.** Encased postage stamp; Silver 1781 **Venice** ¼\$ size; **Irish** gun money. 1 shilling Jan. 1689 and April 1690; Ancient **Byzantine** cupshaped base silver scyphate. Lot of 5 F./V. F. pcs. (\$15.-20.)

### PAPER MONEY

- 1740 **Guatemala.** "El Banco de Guatemala". 1, 5, 25, 100 Pesos. 1905-11. Lot of 4 F. to E. F. pcs. (\$20.-27.50)
- 1741 **Guatemala.** "El Banco de Occidente en Quezaltenango". 1 and 5 Peso 11/2/21; 5 and 100 Pesos 6/2/19; 20 Pesos 8/1/14; 100 Pesos 2/15/26. Lot of 6 pcs. V. G. to A. U. (\$35.-45.)
- 1742 **Guatemala.** Paper money. "El Banco Americano de Guatemala". 1 Peso 66/25/18; 5 Peso 5/15/23; 100 Pesos 1/26/23. Lot of 3 F. to V. F. pcs. (\$16.50-22.50)
- 1743 **Guatemala.** "El Banco International de Guatemala". 1 Peso 12/20/99; 5 and 25 Pesos 3/14/13; 5 Pesos 10/23/17; 100 Pesos 12/27/13. 5 pcs. F. to V. F. (\$30.-37.50)
- 1744 **Guatemala.** "El Banco Agricola Hipotecario". 1 Peso 6/30/20; 25 and 50 Pesos 8/1/17; 100 Pesos 8/31/15. Lot of 4 pcs. F. to E. F. (\$25.-32.50)

### ADDENDA OF U. S. GOLD & SILVER

- 1745 **USA.** \$20. 1884 CC. Liberty head. Edge test marks. V. F.+. (\$90.-110.)
- 1746 \$20. 1906 D. Bag marks. E. F. (\$85.-95.)
- 1747 \$10. 1907. Liberty head. Bag marks. A. U. (\$47.50-57.50)
- 1748 \$10. 1907 D. Liberty head. Mag marks. E. F./A. U. (\$47.50-57.50)



## RARITY



- 1749 **U. S. Rarity. Montevideo Peso 1844 struck on U. S. Silver Dollar** of type 1798-1804. Large eagle reverse. Visible points of the undercoin are: left side 6 stars and "L" of Liberty. Ribbon and one curl. On reverse: "UNITED STAT". Lower portion of shield, arrows and left wing of eagle. Imperfect casting causing interesting edge. **Probably unique**, and of greatest historical numismatic interest! **PHOTO** (\$2,000.-3,000.)

END OF SALE — THANK YOU





**HISTORIA NUMORUM - \$30.00**  
The Standard Work on Greek Coins

**A MANUAL OF GREEK NUMISMATICS.** Barclay V. Head. lxxxviii + 978, illus. LC 67-25818.

Reprinted from the 1911 edition, this manual remains a masterpiece of numismatic scholarship. The author produced a handbook in one volume containing in condensed form a complete and detailed sketch of the numismatic history of nearly every city, king or dynast known to have struck coins in the ancient Greek world. Considered by Shaw (**List of Books for College Libraries**, p. 32) to be the basic reference volume on Greek numismatics. With 7 indices and an extensive reference bibliography.

**COINS OF THE ANCIENTS - \$7.50**  
700 B.C. - A.D. 1  
A guide to the principal coins of the ancients  
by Barclay V. Head

The most concise guide to the coins of the ancient Greeks, Romans, Phoenicians, etc. lavishly illustrated with 792 coins in 70 plates. The introduction & the text guide the reader to an understanding of the development of the coin types in parallel with other monuments of ancient art. A valuable handbook in itself, or used in conjunction with other references on ancient numismatics.

It is to be noted that this book contains commentary on coins of the Romans and other ancient peoples, as well as eighteen additional plates, which do not appear in a recent reprint bearing a similar title.

**ILLUSTRATIONS OF THE HISTORIA NUMORUM**

by Svoronos and Head - \$7.50  
An Atlas of Greek Numismatics

Users of the famous **Historia Numorum** in all its English editions have long agreed that its only failing is the lack of illustrations of the most famous coins it describes. In fact these illustrations did exist, and now, in this reprint will be available once again. In 1898 Barclay V. Head prepared a portfolio of 35 plates illustrating over 400 coins, for use in conjunction with the modern Greek translation of **Historia Numorum** by the famous Greek numismatist - John N. Svoronos - This small volume is a necessary companion to each copy of the **Historia Numorum** already in a library or private collection.

Mr. Svoronos (1863-1922) was the founder and editor of the outstanding **Journal International d'Archaeologie Numismatique**. His most important work is in modern Greek, **The Coins of Athens**, published posthumously 1923-1916 and several additional books.

Barclay V. Head was extremely active in ancient numismatics and was the Keeper of Greek Coins in the British Museum. With his inimitable flair for making a potentially dull subject lively, he wrote **The Young Collector's Handbook of Greek and Roman Coins** which also appears in the Argonaut Numismatic Library.

**THE TRILOGY AS A SET**

1967 and 1968 Publications in limited editions of 2000 copies each  
Published by Argonaut. Order from Hans M. F. Schulman

**ON SALE AS A SET OF 3  
FOR \$40.00**

PLEASE SEND ME FROM STOCK:

- |  |                          |
|--|--------------------------|
| HISTORIA NUMORUM \$30 .....                        | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| ILLUSTRATIONS OF THE HISTORIA NUMORUM \$7.50 ..... | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| COINS OF THE ANCIENTS \$7.50 .....                 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| SET OF THREE TOGETHER \$40.00 .....                | <input type="checkbox"/> |

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

CHECK ENCLOSED ☐

PLEASE CHARGE ☐

New York City Sales Tax 5%.

New York State (outside of N. Y. C.) Sales Tax 2%.



We are curtailing our mailing list.

Be sure to keep posted with the world of foreign coins only in the SCHULMAN SALES. Subscription is still \$5.00 per year and includes prices realized of all public auctions (not sent to non-subscribers). New subscribers receive the now popular and standard PRIMITIVE MONEY GUIDE, fully illustrated.

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

I am a subscriber

Yes ☐

No ☐

My specialty is .....

If you receive more than one catalogue, please inform us.



## PLEASE NOTE:

We are, since April, in our new offices at 25 WEST 45th STREET — ROOM 1200.

This is just West of 5th Ave., half a block from our previous location.



Prices Realized \$1.00

COIN SELECTIONS  
FROM THE  
"TREASURES OF TWO OCEANS"  
AND OTHER  
CONSIGNMENTS

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE  
FEBRUARY 6, 7, AND 8, 1969

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN GALLERY, INC.

25 WEST 45TH STREET . NEW YORK, N.Y. 10036



Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
1	\$ 440.00	63	\$ 190.00	121	\$ 260.00	180	\$ 18.50	234	\$ 40.00
2	225.00	64	40.00	122	-	181	18.00	235	75.00
3	525.00	65	20.00	123	1,900.00	182	32.50	236	300.00
4	-	66	165.00	124	150.00	183	30.00	237	110.00
5	210.00	67	300.00	125	900.00	184	57.50	238	175.00
6	70.00	68	200.00	125A	1,050.00	184A	27.00	239	77.50
7	56.00	69	125.00	126	300.00	185	16.00	240	82.50
8	62.50	70	125.00	127	35.00	186	15.50	241	130.00
9	85.00	71	100.00	128	290.00	186A	60.00	242	120.00
10	77.50	72	225.00	129	250.00	187	20.00	243	52.50
11	210.00	73	180.00	130	27.00	187A	17.00	243A	100.00
12	67.75	74	240.00	131	32.00	188	16.00	244	80.00
13	68.00	75	125.00	132	42.50	189	20.00	245	-
14	77.50	76	145.00	133	300.00	189A	155.00	246	52.50
15	51.00	77	75.00	134	200.00	189B	72.50	247	65.00
16	42.50	78	40.00	135	300.00	189C	85.00	248	750.00
17	40.00	79	350.00	136	316.00	189D	200.00	249	275.00
18	42.00	80	260.00	137	35.00	190	105.00	250	117.50
19	87.50	81	150.00	138	24.00	191	17.50	251	275.00
20	67.50	82	190.00	139	22.00	192	80.00	252	52.50
21	32.50	83	300.00	140	18.50	193	110.00	253	60.00
22	137.50	84	35.00	141	13.50	194	25.00	254	21.00
23	42.50	85	1,800.00	142	17.50	195	32.50	254A	190.00
24	35.00	86	27.00	143	13.00	196	28.00	255	170.00
25	82.50	87	25.00	144	152.00	197	37.50	256	650.00
26	75.00	88	-	145	15.00	198	25.00	257	100.00
27	350.00	89	-	146	15.50	199	21.00	258	60.00
28	135.00	90	23.00	147	13.50	200	125.00	259	49.00
29	220.00	91	75.00	147A	125.00	201	27.50	260	30.00
30	75.00	92	18.50	148	230.00	202	27.50	261	150.00
31	75.00	93	37.00	149	115.00	203	30.00	262	160.00
32	77.50	94	90.00	150	24.00	204	20.00	263	150.00
33	290.00	95	80.00	151	1,300.00	205	87.50	264	16.50
34	230.00	96	45.00	151A	1,450.00	206	85.00	265	17.00
35	37.50	97	62.50	152	42.50	207	62.50	266	16.50
36	30.00	98	120.00	153	180.00	208	90.00	267	22.50
37	145.00	99	50.00	154	50.00	209	32.50	268	20.00
38	175.00	100	120.00	155	100.00	210	45.00	269	430.00
39	200.00	101	90.00	156	150.00	211	95.00	270	35.00
40	260.00	102	80.00	157	100.00	212	21.50	271	40.00
41	62.50	102A	55.00	158	70.00	213	47.50	272	32.00
42	380.00	102B	55.00	159	-	214	20.00	273	25.00
43	330.00	103	45.00	160	100.00	215	19.50	274	100.00
44	330.00	104	40.00	161	200.00	216	22.50	275	41.00
45	180.00	105	40.00	162	250.00	217	21.00	276	45.00
46	80.00	106	55.00	163	40.00	218	30.00	277	80.00
47	40.00	106A	50.00	164	30.00	219	26.00	278	85.00
48	55.00	107	42.50	165	45.00	220	132.50	279	80.00
49	100.00	107A	30.00	166	32.50	221	22.50	280	77.50
50	55.00	108	175.00	167	50.00	222	32.50	281	52.50
51	210.00	109	130.00	168	120.00	223	26.00	282	1,400.00
52	175.00	110	150.50	169	80.00	224	60.00	283	100.00
53	27.50	111	850.00	170	320.00	225	30.00	284	120.00
54	55.00	112	400.00	171	85.00	226	30.00	285	102.00
55	44.00	113	440.00	172	125.00	227	280.00	286	200.00
56	44.00	114	105.00	173	125.00	228	175.00	287	450.00
57	62.50	115	59.00	174	70.00	228A	160.00	288	50.00
58	275.00	116	17.00	175	30.00	229	65.00	289	200.00
59	155.00	117	75.00	176	62.50	230	75.00	290	-
60	155.00	118	40.00	177	27.50	231	510.00	291	190.00
61	140.00	119	135.00	178	57.50	232	850.00	292	180.00
62	165.00	120	30.00	179	18.50	233	120.00	293	55.00



Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
294	\$ 110.00	355	\$ 52.50	417	\$ 52.50	479	\$ 10.00	541	\$ 11.00
295	52.00	356	48.00	418	27.00	480	10.00	542	23.50
296	20.00	357	42.00	419	35.00	481	8.00	543	125.00
297	115.00	358	85.00	420	5.00	482	7.50	544	17.50
298	70.00	359	80.00	421	52.50	483	12.00	545	9.50
299	67.50	360	80.00	422	57.50	484	13.00	546	100.00
300	42.00	361	40.00	423	60.00	485	12.00	547	110.00
301	50.00	362	54.00	424	12.00	486	25.00	548	18.00
302	2,200.00	363	65.00	425	12.50	487	30.00	549	8.00
303	165.00	364	40.00	426	185.00	488	11.00	550	6.50
304	35.00	365	55.00	427	110.00	489	9.00	551	47.50
305	32.50	366	275.00	428	200.00	490	25.00	552	20.00
306	36.00	367	62.00	429	28.00	491	16.00	553	12.00
307	17.00	368	215.00	430	90.00	492	30.00	554	7.50
308	16.00	369	225.00	431	75.00	493	17.00	555	54.00
309	1,800.00	370	190.00	432	80.00	494	100.00	556	8.00
310	20.00	371	170.00	433	45.00	495	100.00	557	7.00
311	220.00	372	205.00	434	77.50	496	75.00	558	10.00
312	41.00	373	400.00	435	20.00	497	22.00	559	12.00
313	35.00	374	75.00	436	85.00	498	35.00	560	26.00
314	30.00	375	140.00	437	120.00	499	27.00	561	25.00
315	135.00	376	60.00	438	45.00	500	12.00	562	10.00
316	250.00	377	85.00	439	80.00	501	8.75	563	30.00
317	70.00	378	90.00	440	26.00	502	8.75	564	35.00
318	85.00	379	80.00	441	95.00	503	15.00	565	14.75
319	145.00	380	80.00	442	90.00	504	13.00	566	13.00
320	65.00	381	19.00	443	70.00	505	17.50	567	24.00
321	250.00	382	50.00	444	27.00	506	8.00	568	19.00
322	60.00	383	20.00	445	75.00	507	8.00	569	10.00
323	-	384	80.00	446	100.00	508	6.00	570	12.50
324	40.00	385	90.00	447	50.00	509	17.50	571	16.00
325	40.00	386	250.00	448	100.00	510	17.50	572	14.00
326	62.50	387	95.00	449	25.00	511	9.00	573	12.00
327	105.00	388	110.00	450	147.50	512	52.00	574	17.50
328	125.00	389	170.00	451	1,125.00	513	7.00	575	11.00
329	32.50	390	42.00	452	1,200.00	514	12.00	576	9.00
330	50.00	391	100.00	453	55.00	515	12.00	577	16.00
331	28.00	392	75.00	454	150.00	516	10.00	578	11.00
332	20.00	393	60.00	455	850.00	517	12.50	579	9.50
333	80.00	394	92.50	456	15.00	518	15.00	580	14.00
334	35.00	395	30.00	457	15.00	519	12.00	581	15.00
335	65.00	396	18.00	458	2.25	520	9.50	582	15.00
335A	390.00	397	11.00	459	110.00	521	12.00	583	7.00
336	18.00	398	12.00	460	15.00	522	7.50	584	7.50
337	13.00	399	-	461	137.50	523	16.00	585	6.00
338	8.00	400	500.00	462	6.00	524	55.00	586	15.00
339	8.00	401	130.00	463	35.00	525	35.00	587	10.00
340	14.00	402	47.00	464	20.00	526	11.50	588	12.00
341	40.00	403	100.00	465	50.00	527	20.00	589	16.00
342	30.00	404	65.00	466	9.00	528	15.00	590	10.00
343	11.00	405	35.00	467	225.00	529	10.00	591	16.00
344	11.00	406	12.00	468	20.00	530	11.00	592	24.00
345	16.00	407	12.00	469	27.50	531	20.00	593	13.00
346	12.00	408	-	470	9.00	532	12.00	594	10.50
347	20.00	409	100.00	471	13.00	533	13.00	595	20.00
348	7.50	410	30.00	472	11.00	534	11.50	596	20.00
349	45.00	411	120.00	473	9.00	535	10.00	597	14.50
350	50.00	412	100.00	474	6.00	536	13.50	598	18.00
351	35.00	413	15.00	475	7.50	537	27.00	599	16.00
352	160.00	414	7.00	476	8.75	538	16.00	600	18.00
353	85.00	415	30.00	477	20.00	539	8.50	601	9.00
354	40.00	416	18.00	478	13.50	540	16.00	602	16.00



Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
603	\$ 9.00	663	\$ 5.00	725	\$ 10.00	786	\$ 11.00	845	\$ 35.00
604	18.50	664	7.00	726	10.00	787	11.00	845A	42.50
605	9.00	665	7.00	727	12.00	788	12.00	845B	80.00
606	7.00	666	10.00	728	7.50	789	75.00	846	60.00
607	9.00	667	12.50	729	18.50	790	18.50	847	45.00
608	18.00	668	10.00	730	18.50	791	10.00	847A	4.50
609	10.00	669	30.00	731	22.00	791A	12.00	847B	70.00
610	12.00	670	9.00	732	22.00	792	17.50	848	40.00
610A	13.00	671	10.00	733	25.00	793	21.00	849	47.50
610B	6.00	672	13.75	734	19.00	794	12.00	850	62.50
610C	7.00	673	8.50	735	25.00	795	27.50	851	56.00
611	13.00	674	30.00	736	55.00	795A	25.00	852	255.00
612	11.00	675	14.00	737	32.50	796	20.00	853	117.00
613	8.00	676	6.00	738	15.00	797	450.00	854	57.50
614	60.00	677	10.00	739	11.00	798	67.50	855	70.00
615	7.50	678	5.00	740	25.00	799	35.00	856	27.00
616	3.50	679	10.00	741	5.00	800	45.50	857	35.00
617	17.50	680	10.00	742	10.00	801	23.00	858	37.50
618	15.00	681	10.00	743	12.00	802	30.00	859	90.00
619	11.00	682	13.00	744	15.00	803	7.50	860	37.00
620	10.00	683	5.00	745	14.00	804	65.00	861	200.00
621	14.00	684	7.00	746	7.00	805	30.00	862	12.00
622	12.50	685	8.50	747	20.00	806	16.00	863	10.00
623	13.00	686	10.00	748	6.00	807	20.00	864	15.50
624	10.00	687	7.00	749	25.00	808	15.00	865	65.00
625	7.50	688	10.00	750	7.00	809	17.00	866	200.00
626	9.00	689	12.00	751	5.00	810	30.00	867	4.00
627	16.00	690	17.00	752	19.00	811	12.00	868	7.00
628	4.00	691	8.50	753	40.00	812	34.00	869	55.00
629	10.00	692	5.00	754	15.00	813	23.00	870	18.00
630	15.00	693	8.00	755	16.00	814	50.00	871	12.50
631	12.00	694	6.00	756	15.00	815	7.75	872	10.00
632	12.00	695	15.00	757	15.00	816	9.00	873	12.00
633	95.00	696	-	758	13.00	817	27.50	874	4.00
634	12.50	697	10.00	759	13.00	818	10.75	875	1.75
635	26.00	698	12.00	760	16.00	819	11.00	876	5.50
636	10.00	699	14.00	761	12.50	820	8.50	877	6.50
637	10.00	700	10.00	762	14.00	821	7.00	878	5.00
638	32.00	701	12.50	762A	4.00	822	13.00	879	8.00
639	6.00	702	7.00	763	7.50	823	8.50	880	4.00
640	7.50	703	7.00	764	5.00	824	8.50	881	7.50
641	16.00	704	40.00	765	6.00	825	15.00	882	6.50
642	12.00	705	12.50	766	12.00	826	9.00	883	7.50
643	15.00	706	19.00	767	34.00	827	10.50	884	5.00
644	8.00	707	24.00	768	8.50	828	18.50	885	3.00
645	13.50	708	15.00	769	25.00	829	6.50	886	550.00
646	11.00	709	12.50	770	17.00	830	27.50	887	7.00
647	13.50	710	13.50	771	75.00	831	22.00	888	9.00
648	12.00	711	12.50	772	20.00	832	9.00	889	12.00
649	10.00	712	25.00	773	35.00	833	8.25	890	24.00
650	16.00	713	12.50	774	135.00	834	9.00	891	100.00
651	60.00	714	15.00	775	125.00	835	7.75	892	75.00
652	12.00	715	20.00	776	40.00	836	12.50	893	30.00
653	10.00	716	12.00	777	37.50	837	19.00	894	125.00
654	13.50	717	8.00	778	40.00	838	16.50	895	50.00
655	20.00	718	10.00	779	30.00	839	22.50	896	60.00
656	10.00	719	9.00	780	130.00	839A	285.00	897	140.00
657	25.00	720	15.50	781	24.00	840	105.00	898	150.00
658	5.00	721	22.50	782	30.00	841	40.00	899	40.00
659	7.50	722	7.00	783	22.50	842	23.00	900	50.00
660	9.00	723	15.00	784	16.00	843	50.00	901	140.00
661	7.50	724	7.50	785	17.50	844	22.00	902	160.00
662	18.00								



Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
903	\$ 225.00	965	\$ 95.00	1027	\$ 15.00	1088	\$ 5.00	1148	\$ 35.00
904	190.00	966	145.00	1028	13.00	1089	8.00	1149	20.00
905	265.00	967	15.00	1029	175.00	1090	7.00	1150	5.00
906	175.00	968	40.00	1030	32.50	1091	12.00	1151	90.00
907	220.00	969	200.00	1031	165.00	1092	25.00	1152	8.00
908	250.00	970	135.00	1032	15.00	1093	175.00	1153	19.00
909	125.00	971	35.00	1033	-	1094	350.00	1154	15.00
910	105.00	972	100.00	1034	55.00	1095	15.00	1155	8.00
911	140.00	973	75.00	1035	60.00	1096	48.00	1156	2.50
912	175.00	974	40.00	1036	75.00	1097	10.00	1157	17.00
913	150.00	975	26.00	1037	100.00	1098	230.00	1158	19.00
914	160.00	976	100.00	1038	15.00	1099	47.00	1159	19.00
915	180.00	977	60.00	1039	11.00	1100	25.00	1160	20.00
916	170.00	978	72.00	1040	200.00	1101	70.00	1161	75.00
917	140.00	979	25.00	1041	55.00	1102	40.00	1162	3.00
918	75.00	980	30.00	1042	12.00	1103	5.00	1163	8.00
919	145.00	981	40.00	1043	35.00	1104	25.00	1164	8.00
920	40.00	982	25.00	1044	35.00	1105	50.00	1165	155.00
921	60.00	983	35.00	1045	15.00	1106	150.00	1166	115.00
922	62.00	984	82.50	1046	77.50	1107	3.00	1167	-
923	50.00	985	70.00	1047	70.00	1108	15.00	1168	80.00
924	42.00	986	100.00	1047A	20.00	1109	450.00	1169	450.00
925	285.00	987	50.00	1048	12.50	1110	350.00	1170	110.00
926	375.00	988	25.00	1049	-	1111	35.00	1171	100.00
927	200.00	989	30.00	1050	13.50	1111A	50.00	1172	200.00
928	400.00	990	45.00	1051	24.00	1111B	7.20	1173	8.50
929	42.50	991	250.00	1052	12.50	1112	50.00	1174	40.00
930	42.00	992	100.00	1053	14.00	1113	50.00	1175	40.00
931	60.00	993	100.00	1954	12.00	1114	45.00	1176	275.00
932	80.00	994	20.00	1055	37.00	1115	76.00	1177	140.00
933	60.00	995	80.00	1056	180.00	1116	30.00	1178	265.00
934	50.00	996	72.50	1057	325.00	1117	17.50	1179	100.00
935	40.00	997	75.00	1058	125.00	1118	15.00	1180	20.00
936	31.00	998	20.00	1059	35.00	1119	8.00	1181	20.00
937	32.50	999	20.00	1060	360.00	1120	35.00	1182	125.00
938	35.00	1000	21.00	1061	15.00	1121	17.50	1183	37.00
939	33.00	1001	20.00	1062	35.00	1122	70.00	1184	125.00
940	50.00	1002	15.00	1063	35.00	1123	40.00	1185	125.00
941	30.00	1003	35.00	1064	100.00	1124	50.00	1186	125.00
942	33.00	1004	10.00	1065	165.00	1125	80.00	1187	16.00
943	550.00	1005	10.00	1066	25.00	1126	13.00	1188	200.00
944	110.00	1006	15.00	1067	21.00	1127	7.50	1189	24.00
945	173.00	1007	35.00	1068	23.00	1128	12.00	1190	170.00
946	45.00	1008	24.50	1069	22.50	1129	12.00	1191	200.00
947	30.00	1009	125.00	1070	80.00	1130	16.00	1192	55.00
948	32.50	1010	35.00	1071	12.50	1131	10.00	1193	300.00
949	110.00	1011	260.00	1072	25.00	1132	12.50	1194	350.00
950	20.00	1012	10.00	1073	75.00	1133	15.00	1195	50.00
951	30.00	1013	85.00	1074	60.00	1134	12.00	1196	27.50
952	25.00	1014	35.00	1075	10.00	1135	12.00	1197	75.00
953	120.00	1015	17.50	1076	10.00	1136	27.00	1198	60.00
954	15.00	1016	3.50	1077	10.00	1137	11.00	1199	75.00
955	13.00	1017	50.00	1078	15.00	1138	100.00	1200	12.50
956	20.00	1018	25.00	1079	12.50	1139	75.00	1201	6.00
957	15.00	1019	14.00	1080	12.50	1140	62.50	1202	100.00
958	125.00	1020	35.00	1081	8.00	1141	35.00	1203	11.00
959	30.00	1021	15.00	1082	15.00	1142	13.00	1204	20.00
960	17.00	1022	60.00	1083	13.00	1143	100.00	1205	38.00
961	19.00	1023	22.50	1084	15.00	1144	300.00	1206	15.00
962	16.00	1024	19.00	1084A	12.50	1145	275.00	1207	24.00
963	40.00	1925	11.00	1085	12.50	1146	275.00	1208	11.00
964	40.00	1026	40.00	1086	5.00	1147	250.00	1209	11.00
				1087	47.50				



Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
1210	\$ 10.50	1267	\$ 75.00	1320	\$ 130.00	1378	\$ 65.00	1439	\$ 10.00
1211	9.00	1268	25.00	1321	250.00	1379	8.50	1440	5.00
1212	9.50	1269	35.00	1322	40.00	1380	27.50	1441	26.00
1213	11.00	1270	7.00	1323	21.50	1381	8.00	1442	25.00
1214	16.00	1271	8.00	1324	75.00	1382	32.50	1443	42.00
1215	110.00	1271A	30.00	1325	127.50	1383	3.00	1444	70.00
1216	130.00	1272	37.50	1326	120.00	1384	12.00	1445	200.00
1216A	60.00	1273	25.00	1327	137.50	1385	120.00	1446	26.00
1216B	57.50	1274	9.00	1328	13.00	1386	65.00	1447	28.00
1216C	60.00	1274A	5.25	1329	12.00	1387	260.00	1448	17.00
1216D	57.50	1275	48.00	1330	7.00	1388	18.50	1449	32.00
1217	6.00	1276	30.00	1331	55.00	1389	260.00	1450	13.00
1218	30.00	1277	365.00	1332	52.50	1390	65.00	1451	12.50
1219	13.50	1278	160.00	1333	40.00	1391	150.00	1452	19.00
1220	14.50	1279	50.00	1334	45.00	1392	7.00	1453	16.00
1221	25.00	1280	140.00	1335	26.50	1393	75.00	1454	20.00
1222	15.00	1281	260.00	1336	40.00	1394	37.50	1455	9.00
1223	15.00	1282	37.50	1337	48.00	1395	6.00	1456	19.00
1224	10.00	1283	30.00	1338	65.00	1396	40.00	1457	20.00
1225	80.00	1284	16.50	1339	52.50	1396A	40.00	1458	30.00
1226	10.00	1285	18.00	1339A	75.00	1397	10.00	1459	10.00
1227	12.00	1286	12.00	1340	20.00	1398	35.00	1460	14.00
1228	150.00	1287	3.50	1341	76.00	1399	25.00	1461	20.00
1229	40.00	1288	12.50	1342	75.00	1400	52.00	1462	27.00
1230	40.00	1289	20.00	1343	125.00	1401	52.00	1463	10.00
1231	20.00	1290	85.00	1344	20.00	1402	52.00	1464	23.00
1232	12.00	1291	55.00	1345	7.00	1403	46.00	1465	7.50
1233	10.00	1292	32.00	1346	10.00	1404	50.00	1466	6.00
1234	20.00	1293	175.00	1347	67.50	1405	30.00	1467	35.00
1235	50.00	1294	290.00	1348	13.00	1406	50.00	1468	20.00
1236	5.00	1294A	4.50	1349	20.00	1407	60.00	1469	7.00
1237	10.00	1295	105.00	1350	40.00	1408	165.00	1470	10.00
1238	8.50	1295A	5.00	1351	12.00	1409	50.00	1471	18.00
1239	6.00	1295B	4.00	1352	35.00	1410	15.00	1472	11.00
1240	55.00	1295C	4.50	1353	24.00	1411	4.00	1473	14.00
1241	17.50	1295D	6.00	1354	15.25	1412	8.00	1474	12.00
1242	15.00	1295E	6.00	1355	10.00	1413	25.00	1475	16.00
1243	35.00	1295F	23.50	1356	23.00	1414	15.00	1476	27.50
1243A	100.00	1296	55.00	1357	12.00	1415	12.50	1477	20.00
1244	27.00	1297	24.00	1358	8.00	1416	30.00	1478	18.00
1245	65.00	1298	55.00	1359	230.00	1417	9.00	1479	15.00
1246	4.50	1299	15.00	1360	100.00	1418	12.50	1480	20.00
1247	6.00	1300	150.00	1361	20.00	1419	12.50	1481	16.00
1248	8.00	1301	105.00	1362	10.00	1420	40.00	1482	16.00
1249	12.00	1302	7.75	1363	30.00	1421	45.00	1483	4.00
1250	7.00	1303	3.00	1364	160.00	1422	87.50	1484	9.00
1251	70.00	1304	30.00	1364A	10.00	1423	40.00	1485	8.00
1252	9.00	1305	11.00	1364B	10.00	1424	22.50	1486	10.00
1253	20.00	1306	17.00	1365	12.00	1425	75.00	1487	8.00
1254	42.50	1307	6.00	1366	18.00	1426	-	1488	35.00
1255	45.00	1308	12.00	1367	10.00	1427	35.00	1489	7.00
1256	45.00	1309	20.00	1367A	11.00	1428	165.00	1490	9.00
1257	25.00	1310	65.00	1368	33.00	1429	75.00	1491	6.00
1258	12.00	1311	195.00	1369	30.00	1430	50.00	1492	8.00
1259	175.00	1312	-	1370	20.00	1431	17.00	1493	10.00
1260	22.00	1313	110.00	1371	15.00	1432	17.50	1494	7.50
1261	65.00	1314	15.00	1372	17.00	1433	30.00	1495	15.00
1262	150.00	1315	8.50	1373	10.00	1434	15.00	1496	12.00
1263	50.00	1316	6.00	1374	17.50	1435	34.00	1497	13.00
1264	350.00	1317	55.00	1375	90.00	1436	55.00	1498	18.00
1265	70.00	1318	350.00	1376	150.00	1437	48.00	1499	9.00
1266	287.50	1319	200.00	1377	14.50	1438	15.00	1500	8.50



Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
1501	\$ 7.00	1564	\$ 17.00	1626	\$ 6.00	1687	\$ 120.00		
1502	9.00	1565	9.00	1627	17.00	1688	50.00		
1503	15.00	1566	4.00	1628	37.50	1689	32.50		
1504	14.00	1567	30.00	1629	6.00	1690	22.50		
1505	10.50	1568	32.50	1630	8.00	1691	24.00		
1506	6.50	1569	5.00	1631	7.00	1692	24.00		
1507	14.00	1570	14.00	1632	12.00	1693	30.00		
1508	15.00	1571	5.00	1633	11.00	1694	21.00		
1509	9.00	1572	9.00	1634	9.00	1695	20.00		
1510	6.00	1572A	8.50	1635	25.00	1696	12.50		
1511	8.00	1573	15.00	1636	55.00	1697	12.50		
1512	8.00	1574	17.50	1637	6.00	1698	25.00		
1513	10.00	1575	6.00	1638	37.50	1699	8.50		
1514	8.00	1576	8.00	1639	10.00	1700	8.50		
1515	9.00	1577	22.00	1640	10.00	1701	27.50		
1516	9.00	1578	7.00	1641	9.00	1702	8.00		
1517	5.50	1579	3.00	1642	20.00	1703	17.50		
1518	65.00	1580	15.00	1643	4.00	1704	10.00		
1519	16.00	1581	8.00	1644	10.00	1705	7.50		
1520	35.00	1582	15.00	1645	7.70	1706	7.50		
1521	10.00	1583	15.00	1646	11.00	1707	35.00		
1522	15.00	1584	10.00	1647	9.00	1708	57.50		
1523	10.00	1585	14.00	1648	17.00	1709	27.00		
1524	8.00	1586	18.00	1649	4.00	1710	28.00		
1525	8.50	1587	9.00	1650	4.00	1711	27.50		
1526	19.00	1588	4.00	1651	19.50	1712	20.00		
1527	8.50	1589	7.00	1652	12.00	1713	60.00		
1528	22.00	1590	4.00	1653	7.00	1714	35.00		
1529	7.00	1591	5.00	1654	16.00	1715	34.00		
1530	9.00	1592	4.00	1655	18.00	1716	15.00		
1531	15.00	1593	8.00	1656	14.00	1717	32.00		
1532	12.00	1594	3.00	1657	92.50	1718	75.00		
1533	20.00	1595	10.00	1657A	65.00	1719	37.00		
1534	15.00	1596	11.50	1658	70.00	1720	47.50		
1535	10.00	1597	36.00	1659	140.00	1721	29.00		
1536	8.00	1598	40.00	1660	880.00	1722	62.00		
1537	16.00	1599	12.00	1661	50.00	1723	300.00		
1538	17.00	1600	15.50	1662	120.00	1724	27.50		
1539	8.00	1601	7.00	1663	425.00	1725	6.00		
1540	5.00	1602	7.00	1664	500.00	1726	55.00		
1541	8.00	1603	27.50	1665	35.00	1727	22.00		
1542	12.00	1604	-	1666	25.00	1728	35.00		
1543	8.00	1605	10.00	1667	14.00	1729	30.00		
1544	7.00	1606	12.00	1668	14.00	1730	25.00		
1545	5.00	1607	16.00	1669	50.00	1731	35.00		
1546	28.00	1608	11.00	1670	200.00	1732	15.00		
1547	10.00	1609	11.00	1671	8.50	1733	27.50		
1548	17.00	1610	13.50	1672	-	1734	20.00		
1549	18.00	1611	10.50	1673	140.00	1735	50.00		
1550	6.00	1612	10.00	1674	7.00	1736	35.00		
1551	20.00	1613	14.00	1675	30.00	1737	20.00		
1552	16.00	1614	6.00	1676	11.00	1738	15.50		
1553	12.00	1615	11.00	1677	9.00	1739	22.00		
1554	19.00	1616	6.50	1678	12.00	1740	27.50		
1555	5.50	1617	6.00	1679	140.00	1741	47.50		
1556	5.00	1618	15.00	1680	90.00	1742	27.00		
1557	6.00	1619	4.00	1681	100.00	1743	42.50		
1558	7.00	1620	9.00	1681A	75.00	1744	38.00		
1559	6.00	1621	7.00	1682	90.00	1745	75.00		
1560	16.00	1622	6.00	1683	90.00	1746	72.00		
1561	10.00	1623	4.00	1684	50.00	1747	45.00		
1562	14.00	1624	6.00	1685	40.00	1748	45.00		
1563	7.00	1625	20.00	1686	25.00	1749	850.00		



